

Descendants of James Rice

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES¹ RICE was born August 24, 1724 in , Virginia, and died 1844 in , Gallia, Ohio. He married (1) ELINER (RICE). She was born Bef. 1740, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY (RICE) Abt. 1782. She died Aft. 1840 in , , Gallia, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES RICE:

Aug. 2, 1748 Mathias Rice subscribes test for naturalization. and paid tithes / Mathius Rees. Lunenburg, Virginia.

Thomas Sherod Rice death July 1843 born in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.

1777: Revolutionary War Soldiers: John Rice Cox Militia, 1777 Lt. 1782

Elk's Creek Malitia list.

Upper New River. William Rice, Elk Creek Militia on 9/6/1782

1782 Montgomery Co. tax list. Spencer, John and James Rice. "James Rice and Robert Bristoe lived two houses apart. Later two land sales were listed as the James Rice and Robert Fristoe/Bristoe improvements."

1793 Wythe Co. Va tax list area North of Walker's Mountain, Elijah, William and James Rice. Also Phillip Lambert.

1793 & 1796 On petitions from residents of Wythe Co., Va who wish to form Tazewell Co. the following three names appear in sequence on both the petitions: James Rice, William Rice, Elisha Rice.

1794, May 26, James Rice grantee 100 acres in Montgomery County Virginia on the waters of Walkers Creek a branch of New River.

1797 Nicholas Lambert sold lot #128 in Gallipolis, Ohio Bk 2 p. 199.

1801 Annals of Tazewell Co. Va. : July 6, 1801

James Rice and Mary his wife, sold land for a token price to Jeremiah Lambert (son of their daughter Hannah who married Job Lambert). Tazwell Co. Va Deed Book 1801, page 78. James and Mary Rice of Kanawha Co. Virginia, Wolf Creek.

(This land was granted to Joseph Daugherty on May 8, 1787)

1802 Tazwell Co. Va. Land Grants Jeremiah Lambert 11/11/1802. 50 ac. on Wolf Creek adjoining his own land.

From the "History of Gallia County" pub. 1882: " The first to settle in the township (Greenfield) were Daniel Faulkner, James Rice and Andrew Faulkner... ..The pioneers first settled at the forks of Symmes creek, Daniel Faulkner built the first cabin, in 1806..... ..Among the first of the early settlers...Phillip Lambert, and Jerry Lambert."

Jeremyer, Eliger, Ezekial Rice listed in 1800 census, Gallia township Washington County, Ohio.

1820 Gallia County Ohio census Greenfield Twp. James Rice and wife over 45 years old. also Jerimiah Rice with 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44 , 1 female under 10, 1 f 10-15, 1f 16-25, 1f 26-44.

1820 Gallia County Ohio Census: George, Mattheu, Green District James, Phillip, John, Pearsol, Wm, David Lambert.

1830, Lawrence County Ky Census: James, Mathias, Archibald, and Elisha Rice : Benjamin Lambert Sr. and Jr.

1830 Gallia, Ohio Census James Rice over 100, 1 female 80 to 90, 1 female 30-40, lives next door to Piersall Lambert who married Mary Rice 2/13/1811

1839, Aug. 8. Gallipolis Journal: James Rice of Greenfield Twp. Gallia County, Ohio was 116 years old last June. His health is good, and he still retains strength sufficient to walk about without assistance. He has a son living, who is 83 years of age.

1830's Wythe Co. Virginia:

Surnames: Rice, Fulks, Thompson, O'Daniel, Lambert, Rife, Harris.

1783 , April 1st.--James Hobson (Scabson, Seabron?), qualified Lieutenant; David Keeler, recommended Captain; John Barrow, recommended Captain; Hugh Wilson , recommended Lieutenant; Chesley Kendrick, recommended Lieutenant; John Wilson, recommended Ensign; John Barnes, recommended Ensign; John Timmons, recommended Ensign; Charles Catlett, recommended Ensign; Jacob Wine, a soldier. April 2d, _____ Orr, a soldier. May 6th, Thomas Blakemore, a soldier, killed. May 7th, _ _____ Duncan, a soldier, died; James Rice, a soldier; Arthur Dent, a soldier; Dennis McCarty, a soldier; Elias Gerrard, a soldier.....Chakley's page 508

Children of JAMES RICE and ELINER (RICE) are:

2. i. WILLIAM² RICE, b. 1756, , , Virginia; d. Aft. 1850, , Carter, Kentucky.
3. ii. HANNAH RICE, b. 1760, , , Virginia; d. Aft. 1850, Rawles, Miles, Iowa.
4. iii. SARAH RICE, b. 1774, , Montgomery, Virginia; d. Unknown, , Tazwell, Virginia.
5. iv. ELIJAH RICE, b. 1776, , , Virginia; d. Abt. 1848, , Carter, Kentucky.
5. v. JEREMIAH RICE, b. 1777, , , Virginia; d. Aft. 1827.
6. vi. EZEKIEL L RICE, b. September 17, 1777, , Wythe, Virginia; d. May 06, 1862, , Carter, Kentucky.
7. vii. POLLY RICE, b. 1780; d. Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and MARY (RICE) are:

8. viii. JAMES² RICE, b. 1787, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
9. ix. MARY RICE, b. 1792; d. 1870.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² RICE (*JAMES¹*)¹ was born 1756 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married MARGARET HAYES¹. She was born 1761 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MARGARET HAYES are:

10. i. JAMES³ RICE, b. 1785, , , Virginia; d. September 22, 1851, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
11. ii. ELIJAH RICE, b. 1787, , Wythe, Virginia; d. May 1860, ? age 65, Mortality Schedule, Carter, Kentucky.
12. iii. ARCHIBALD RICE, b. 1796, , , Virginia; d. 1865, , Carter, Kentucky.
12. iv. WILLIAM RICE¹, b. 1799, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
13. v. HEZEKIAH RICE, b. 1803, , , Virginia; d. 1848, Will probated, Carter, Kentucky.
14. vi. SHERROD RICE, b. 1804, , , Kentucky; d. Aft. 1867, , Carter, Kentucky.

3. HANNAH² RICE (*JAMES¹*) was born 1760 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in Rawles, Miles, Iowa. She married (1) JOB LAMBERT Bef. 1788 in , , Virginia, son of PHILLIP LAMBERT and MARY HENDERSON. He was born Abt. 1760 in , Montgomery, Virginia, and died Abt. 1814 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. She married (2) JOHN WITHEROW October 01, 1818 in Cabell, West Virginia, son of ROBERT WITHEROW and ELIZABETH EVANS. He was born 1776 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1851 in , Miles, Iowa.

Children of HANNAH RICE and JOB LAMBERT are:

15. i. BENJAMIN SR.³ LAMBERT, b. 1789, , Wythe, Virginia; d. 1839, , Carter, Kentucky.
16. ii. JEREMIAH LAMBERT, b. April 27, 1792, , Wythe, Virginia; d. June 1850, , Carter, Kentucky.
17. iii. NANCY LAMBERT, b. October 01, 1793, , Wythe, Virginia; d. December 26, 1848, , , Iowa.
18. iv. WILLIAM LAMBERT, b. September 27, 1795, , Wythe, Virginia.; d. July 20, 1850, Civil Bend, Fremont, Iowa.
18. v. JAMES LAMBERT, b. July 13, 1797, , Wythe, Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES LAMBERT:

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> N3J6-TN

19. vi. PHILLIP LAMBERT, b. August 29, 1798, , Wythe, Virginia; d. Unknown.
20. vii. EZEKIAL LAMBERT, b. September 18, 1800, , Wythe, Virginia; d. March 12, 1870, Mills, Ia.
21. viii. ELIJAH LAMBERT, b. April 12, 1805, , Kanawah, Virginia; d. April 13, 1879, ,Wayne, West Virginia.
- ix. MARGARET LAMBERT, b. Bef. 1808, , Kanawah, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- x. ANNA EMMA LAMBERT, b. Abt. 1808, , Kanawah, Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA EMMA LAMBERT:

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> N3J6-X6

22. xi. ISSAC LAMBERT, b. October 03, 1809, ,Cabell, West Virginia; d. May 29, 1891, ,Cabell, West Virginia.

4. SARAH² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born 1774 in , Montgomery, Virginia, and died Unknown in , Tazwell, Virginia. She married ALEXANDER JR. BEAVERS January 07, 1793 in Bond signed by James Rice, Montgomery, Virginia, son of ALEXANDER BEAVERS and SARAH. He was born 1773 in ,Giles, Virginia, and died December 1858 in Dicks Creek, Tazwell, Virginia.

Children of SARAH RICE and ALEXANDER BEAVERS are:

23. i. MOSES JACKSON³ BEAVERS, b. 1793, , Giles, Virginia; d. December 28, 1870, , Tazwell, Virginia.
24. ii. JOHN BEAVERS, b. 1796, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.

5. ELIJAH² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born 1776 in , , Virginia, and died Abt. 1848 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married POLLY (RICE) in , , Virginia. She was born Abt. 1780 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1840 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIJAH RICE:

May 16, 1824 Elijah Rice Jr. signs as witness to the will of Jeremiah

Burns in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

1829 Elijah Rice appears on the tax list for Lawrence, Kentucky

1835 Elijah Rice Signs as executor for note of promise to sell land

between Mathias Rice and Conrad Rife. Filed in what was then Lawrence

County Kentucky.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and POLLY (RICE) are:

25. i. GEORGE³ RICE, b. 1800, , , Virginia; d. Bef. 1845, ,Wabash, Illinois.
26. ii. MARY RICE, b. 1801, , , Virginia; d. Aft. 1860, , , Kentucky.
27. iii. MATHIAS RICE, b. 1804, , , Kentucky; d. 1842, , Carter, Kentucky.
28. iv. ELIZABETH RICE, b. 1806, , , Ohio; d. 1880, , , Illinois.
29. v. ELIJAH JR. RICE, b. 1807, , , Ohio; d. Bef. 1900, , Carter, Kentucky.

6. EZEKIEL L² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born September 17, 1777 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died May 06, 1862 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER April 01, 1800 in Early marriage records 1789-1803 both of Kanawha, Virginia. Washington , Ohio, daughter of JOHN MILLER and RUTH. She was born October 03, 1782 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, or France, and died March 28, 1836 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married (2) DIADEM ROGERS May 24, 1842 in Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 1785 in , , South Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for EZEKIEL L RICE:

Grave stone reads: In loving memory of our father. Ezekiel Rice b. Sept.

17, 1777, d. May 6 , 1862.

Children of EZEKIEL RICE and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

30. i. CINDERELLA³ RICE, b. 1801, , , Kentucky; d. 1880, , Carter, Kentucky.
31. ii. JAMES MADISON RICE, b. July 24, 1802, Guyandotte, Cabell, Virginia; d. October 24, 1870, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.
32. iii. JEREMIAH RICE, b. 1804, , , Ohio; d. Aft. 1860, , Jackson, Ohio.
- iv. JACOB RICE, b. February 17, 1806, , , Kentucky; d. February 25, 1881, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky; m. AMANDA D GRANNAHAN, May 03, 1835; b. December 22, 1812; d. February 09, 1885, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for JACOB RICE:

DIRECTIONS: Cemetery Road, Catlettsburg.

Latitude 38 24"N; Longitude 82 36'15", Catlettsburg quadrangle map.

Catlettsburg Cemetery Co., Inc. Box 702, Catlettsburg, Kentucky 41129.

606-739-8530.

Caretaker Phoebe McCory 606-739-6256.

33. v. SARAH RICE, b. 1810; d. Unknown.
34. vi. RUTH RICE, b. June 21, 1813; d. September 28, 1887.
35. vii. MARY (POLLY) RICE, b. 1815; d. 1846.
36. viii. HANNAH RICE, b. June 27, 1817; d. October 28, 1870.
37. ix. EZEKIEL L. RICE, b. 1820, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
38. x. ELEANOR R. S. RICE, b. 1823, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
39. xi. WILLIAM M. RICE, b. 1830, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky; d. 1902, Nelsonville, Ohio.

7. POLLY² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born 1780, and died Unknown. She married CYRUS AYMES March 17, 1810 in marriage book 1, page 65. Washington , Ohio. He died Unknown.

Children of POLLY RICE and CYRUS AYMES are:

- i. CHARLES³ AYMES, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM F. AYMES, d. Unknown.
- iii. CYRUS JR. AYMES, b. 1812; d. Unknown.

8. JAMES² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born 1787 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown. He married (1) RACHAEL (RICE). She was born 1801 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (2) TABITHA STEVENS May 11, 1832 in Greenup, Kentucky, daughter of STEPHEN STEVENS. She was born 1810 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and TABITHA STEVENS are:

- i. NANCY³ RICE, b. 1832, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
40. ii. GEORGE RICE, b. 1833, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. JACKSON RICE, b. 1835, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
41. iv. RACHAEL RICE, b. 1837, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. ANN RICE, b. 1839; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY POLLY RICE, b. 1841, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. RUBEN ROSE; b. 1840, Wabash, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vii. ROXY RICE, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH RICE, b. 1850, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. EMELINE WHEELER; b. 1853; d. Unknown.
- ix. BETTE RICE, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

9. MARY² RICE (*JAMES*¹) was born 1792, and died 1870. She married PEARSALL LAMBERT February 11, 1811 in Madison Township, Gallia, Ohio; by John Koontz J.P., son of PHILLIP LAMBERT and MARY HENDERSON. He was born 1785 in , Whyth, Virginia, and died 1854 in , Gallia, Ohio.

Notes for PEARSALL LAMBERT:

Pearsall was in Ohio by 1806.

Will dated 1845 in the Gallia Co. Journal of Wills and Estates. p. 90

Children of MARY RICE and PEARSALL LAMBERT are:

42. i. PEARSALL JR.³ LAMBERT, b. 1811; d. Unknown.
- ii. EZEKIAL LAMBERT, b. 1813; d. Unknown; m. ANNA (LAMBERT); b. 1827; d. Unknown.
43. iii. EPHRIAM LAMBERT, b. 1814; d. Unknown.
44. iv. NEOMA LAMBERT, b. 1820; d. Unknown.
45. v. JAMES LAMBERT, b. 1820; d. Unknown.
46. vi. PHILLIP LAMBERT, b. 1825, , , Ohio; d. Unknown.
47. vii. OLIVIA JANE LAMBERT, b. 1827, , , Ohio; d. Aft. 1904, , , Missouri.
48. viii. HENDERSON LAMBERT, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
49. ix. WILLIAM H. LAMBERT, b. 1832, , , Ohio; d. 1914, , Gallia, Ohio.
50. x. ELIZABETH LAMBERT, b. May 04, 1835, , , Ohio; d. February 24, 1915, Lawrence, Ohio.
- xi. JANE LAMBERT, b. May 04, 1834; d. February 14, 1915.

Generation No. 3

10. JAMES³ RICE (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{2,3} was born 1785 in , , Virginia, and died September 22, 1851 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH KINNER⁴ February 17, 1822 in Fayette Township Lawrence, Ohio: by D. Brubacker J. P., daughter of RHODAM KINNER and ELIZABETH CLAY. She was born 1804 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for JAMES RICE:

The Last Will and Testament of James Rice

Will Book 1: Lawrence County, Kentu cky

transcribed by Sandra Salyers from the original document. Copy obtained f rom the County Court Clerks office in Lawrence County, Kentucky: All spelling kept as close to original as possible.

In the name of God Amen, I James Rice d o make as my last will and testament as follows. That is to ear my desire is t o be buried with as little expense as possible and that all my debts and funer al expenses be paid as soon after my decease as conveniently may be and I give all my house hold goods and chattels also all my perashable property except for my horse and four yoke of cattle and one cow & heifer and sheep to my dea r wife Elizabeth Rice for and during her lifetime and from and after my descease. I give and devise the same to my two sons James K Rice and David K Rice & their heirs forever by each binding themselves to support their mother during her life & give and devise all she hace of land upon big Blain Creek and upon which I now live to my two sons James K. Rice and David K. Rice and their heir s forever. I also give my two boys James and David each two yoke of cattle and I give my horse to my son David K Rice and his heirs forever and I give my da ughter Elizabeth my cow and heifer to make her portion equal to her sister Sin tha and as(line not able to read).....real Estate and effects not heretofore mentioned and as shall remain after payment of my debts and pr evious and aforeaid specified legacies. I give and bequeath same to my sons Ja mes K. Rice and David K Rice devided equally and their heirs forever with des ire that my son in law Thomas ODaniel and his wife wish to live on my land tha t they build them a house near the spring on the bank of big Blain Creek and t heir live there life too if they desire free of rent and in peaceable pospious if they however at any time leave all their improvements shall for my two so ns James K. Rice and David K Rice and heirs forever . Inwhereof the s aid testators I James Rice have to this my last will written upon a sheet of paper set my hand seal this the ninth day of July in the year one Thousand Ei ght Hundred and fifty one.

his

James Rice

mark

Attest

Alex Hays

Thomas O Daniel

his

Sherrod Rice

mark

State of Kentucky Lawrence County Court

Sept- Term 1857

I do certif y that the written will of James Rice was proven in ope n court and proven in the oath of Thomas ODaniel and Alex Hays subscribing w itness to be the will and deed of the said James Rice now proved to be recorde d_ Given under my hand this 23 day of Sept. 1851_ Attese John McAllison CR

Children of JAMES RICE and ELIZABETH KINNER are:

- i. CYNTHIA⁴ RICE, b. 1825; d. Unknown.
51. ii. ELIZABETH RICE, b. June 16, 1828, , Kentucky; d. August 07, 1901, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
52. iii. JAMES K. RICE, b. November 1830, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 14, 1914, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
53. iv. DAVID KINNER RICE, b. 1833, , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

11. ELIJAH³ RICE (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁵ was born 1787 in ,Wythe, Virginia, and died May 1860 in ? age 65, Mortality Schedule, Carter, Kentucky. He married SARAH RIFFE^{5,6} 1814 in Wythe, Virginia, daughter of GABRIEL RIFFE and ELIZABETH MUNSEY. She was born 1796 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in , , Alabama.

Notes for ELIJAH RICE:

Elijah Rice listed in 1830 Logan Co. Virginia census. with two males 0-5, three males 5-10, one male 20-30 and one male 50-60. two females 10- 15 and one female 50-60. He is also listed in the Logan Tax list of 1827. He was not listed in Logan Co. tax list after 1830.

Conrad Rife, Sarah's brother also listed in Logan Co. Virginia 1830 census.

A William Rice is also listed in 1830 Logan Co. Census with one male 15-20, one male 20-30, two males 40-50, and one male 60-70. One female 60-70. Not listed in Logan tax list.

In 1820 an Elijah Rice was listed in the Greenup Co. Kentucky census with One male 26- 44, One male 16-25, One male 10-15 and One female 26-44, two females 16-25, One female 10-15, and three females 0-9. The children of this Elijah would not have been the ages of this Elijah and wife Sarah.

Conrad Rife, brother of Elijah's wife Sarah was listed in the 1840 Greenup county census, but Elijah was not listed.

In 1840 an Elijah Rice and Elijah Jr. were listed in the Lawrence County, Kentucky census. The ages of these two Elijah's do not match this Elijah.

In 1850 no Elijahs were listed in the Lawrence County, Ky. census. Two were listed in the Carter County, Ky. census.

Notes for SARAH RIFFE:

History of Carter Co, Ky shows Sarah Rice listed as midwife in 1860 . She was 63 at the time.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and SARAH RIFFE are:

54. i. MARY⁴ RICE, b. December 19, 1816, , , Virginia; d. February 02, 1899, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky.
55. ii. SUSAN RICE, b. 1817, , Wythe, Virginia; d. September 15, 1856, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky.
- iii. HANNAH RICE, b. 1820, , , Virginia; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL HENSLEY, July 16, 1836, Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
56. iv. DANIEL RICE, b. 1821, ,Carter , Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880, , Vermilion, Illinois.
57. v. WILLIAM P. RICE, b. 1823, , , Ohio; d. May 08, 1877, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
58. vi. PARIS RICE, b. 1827, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
59. vii. ALBERT G. H. RICE, b. 1832, ,Carter , Kentucky; d. Bef. 1880, , Fleming, Kentucky.
- viii. ELIZABETH RICE^{7,8}, b. 1835, ,Carter , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
60. ix. ANTHONY L. RICE, b. 1837, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
61. x. KENOS FAROH RICE, b. 1840, , Carter, Kentucky; d. 1905.
62. xi. JOHN D. RICE, b. 1842, ,Carter , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

12. ARCHIBALD³ RICE (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁹ was born 1796 in , , Virginia, and died 1865 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married CINDERELLA RICE November 29, 1818 in : by D. Brubaker J. P. Archibald's last name was spelled Rees on the record. Lawrence, Ohio, daughter of EZEKIEL RICE and ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 1801 in , , Kentucky, and died 1880 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for ARCHIBALD RICE:

Riley Campbel age 20, born in Ky. , was listed in the household of

ArchibaldR ice in the 1850 Carter Co., Census.

Children of ARCHIBALD RICE and CINDERELLA RICE are:

63. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ RICE, b. 1821; d. 1870, Carter, Kentucky.
64. ii. EZEKIEL M. RICE, b. 1825, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. AMANDA RICE, b. 1828; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM GOAD, April 07, 1846, permission by father Archibald Rice, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
65. iv. JOHN E. RICE, b. June 02, 1832, , , Kentucky; d. 1868.
66. v. SARAH JANE RICE, b. Abt. 1834, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
67. vi. LUCINDA RICE, b. Abt. 1836, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
68. vii. WILLIAM M JR RICE, b. 1842, , , Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880.

13. HEZEKIAH³ RICE (*WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁰ was born 1803 in , , Virginia, and died 1848 in Will probated, Carter, Kentucky. He married RUTH PRINCE¹⁰ September 17, 1835 in By Arch Rice, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN WILLIAM PRINCE. She was born 1807 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of HEZEKIAH RICE and RUTH PRINCE is:

69. i. ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, b. 1836, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1918.

14. SHERROD³ RICE (*WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{11,12} was born 1804 in , , Kentucky, and died Aft. 1867 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married MARGARET MORRIS¹³ December 02, 1828 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, By: Stephen Wheeler, daughter of BENJAMIN MORRIS and ELIZABETH. She was born 1813 in , , Kentucky, and died 1861 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of SHERROD RICE and MARGARET MORRIS are:

70. i. WILLIAM S.⁴ RICE, b. 1829, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
71. ii. PERRY W. RICE, b. 1832, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
72. iii. HENRY M. RICE, b. 1834; d. Bef. 1865.
73. iv. BENJAMIN JASPER RICE, b. August 25, 1837, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky; d. July 21, 1901, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky.
74. v. CYNTHA ELIZABETH RICE, b. June 12, 1841, , Carter, Kentucky; d. December 08, 1904, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky.
- vi. ELIZABETH RICE¹³, b. 1842; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE R. ? ROSS; d. Unknown.
75. vii. SARAH HANNAH RICE, b. 1841, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. JAMES K. POLK RICE¹³, b. 1845, , Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1907, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; m. ARMINNIA P. ZIMMERMAN, December 17, 1868, , Carter, Kentucky: Book 1838, page 254; b. 1846, , , Virginia; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for JAMES K. POLK RICE:

40th Infantry, Company E. Pvt. Civil War

76. ix. GEORGE MARION DALLAS RICE, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
77. x. ELIAS C. MASON RICE, b. 1850, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
78. xi. SUSAN ELVIRA RICE, b. November 28, 1853, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
79. xii. EMILY RICE, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
80. xiii. SHERRED MCDONALD RICE, b. March 17, 1855, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; d. February 07, 1936, Scappose, Oregon.

15. BENJAMIN SR.³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1789 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died 1839 in , , Carter, Kentucky. He married SARAH FANNIN 1803. She was born 1790 in , , Virginia., and died 1855 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN LAMBERT and SARAH FANNIN are:

- i. MARY⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1803; d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN JR. LAMBERT, b. 1804; d. Unknown.
- iii. KEZIAH LAMBERT, b. 1806; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BERRY, 1837, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Marriage Book Vol 1, page 143; d. Unknown.
81. iv. FANNIN LAMBERT, b. 1815; d. Unknown.
- v. MARTHA LAMBERT, b. 1815; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE THOMPSON, December 04, 1827, Lawrence , ,

- Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH LAMBERT, b. 1825; d. Unknown.
- vii. HIRAM LAMBERT, b. 1826; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM CLARK LAMBERT, b. September 09, 1826; d. Unknown; m. (1) ELIZABETH FERGUSON, Bef. 1878; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH MCKNIGHT, June 12, 1879, Lawrence, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 82. ix. REBECCA ELIZABETH LAMBERT, b. 1828; d. 1900.
- 83. x. JAMES CALVIN LAMBERT, b. September 26, 1834, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 20, 1916, Rush, Boyd, Kentucky.
- xi. SAMUEL LAMBERT, b. 1837; d. Unknown.

16. JEREMIAH³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born April 27, 1792 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died June 1850 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married MARY FERGUSON SMITH. She was born 1800 in , Gallia, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Child of JEREMIAH LAMBERT and MARY SMITH is:

- 84. i. WILLIAM C.⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1827, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

17. NANCY³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born October 01, 1793 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died December 26, 1848 in , , Iowa. She married SAMUEL F. CLARK July 20, 1811 in Cabell, Virginia: Marriage Book 1, page 2.. He was born 1791, and died Unknown.

Children of NANCY LAMBERT and SAMUEL CLARK are:

- i. EDMUND⁴ CLARK, b. 1814; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEANDER J. CLARK, b. 1832; d. Unknown.
- iii. CASSANDRA G. CLARK, b. 1834; d. Unknown.
- iv. AUGUSTA CLARK, b. 1835; d. Unknown.

18. WILLIAM³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born September 27, 1795 in , Wythe, Virginia., and died July 20, 1850 in Civil Bend, Fremont, Iowa. He married NANCY Abt. 1815¹⁴. She was born 1797 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM LAMBERT and NANCY are:

- 85. i. JOHN LEONARD⁴ LAMBERT, b. November 12, 1816; d. Unknown.
- 86. ii. JEREMIAH LAMBERT, b. August 24, 1818, , Cabell, Virginia; d. June 02, 1882, , , California.
- iii. BENJAMIN SMITH LAMBERT, b. 1822; d. Unknown.
- iv. CYNTHIA LAMBERT, b. December 1822; d. Unknown.
- v. WESLEY JOHN LAMBERT, b. 1828, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAMBERT, b. March 02, 1831, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vii. GREENVILLE LAMBERT, b. 1840; d. Unknown.

19. PHILLIP³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born August 29, 1798 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET JONES March 21, 1822 in Cabell , Virginia, marriage book 1, page 29.. She was born 1801 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP LAMBERT and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. JOHN W.⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1824; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEVI LAMBERT, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
- iii. HANNAH LAMBERT, b. 1834; d. Unknown.
- iv. MILTON LAMBERT, b. 1837; d. Unknown.
- v. SIMPSON LAMBERT, b. 1839; d. Unknown.
- vi. HENDERSON LAMBERT, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANTHONY LAMBERT, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- viii. MAHALA LAMBERT, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

20. EZEKIAL³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born September 18, 1800 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died March 12, 1870 in Mills, Ia. He married MARGARET ANN. She was born June 03, 1804, and died August 30, 1879 in Waubonsie Cem., Mills, Ia.

Children of EZEKIAL LAMBERT and MARGARET ANN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1827; d. Unknown.
- ii. MCKINNEY LAMBERT, b. 1829; d. Unknown.
- iii. MALINDA LAMBERT, b. 1831; d. Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH LAMBERT, b. 1834; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY (POLLY) LAMBERT, b. 1835; d. Unknown; m. JOEL RICHARD, December 28, 1856, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- vi. MATILDA LAMBERT, b. 1837; d. Unknown; m. JOHN TAGUE, August 29, 1858, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- vii. LOUISA LAMBERT, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
- viii. LAFAYETTE LAMBERT, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN LAMBERT, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
- x. CASSANDRA LAMBERT, b. 1846; d. Unknown; m. MARY ANN HUBBARD, May 24, 1866, Mills Iowa; d. Unknown.
- xi. CASTARIA LAMBERT, b. 1848; d. Unknown; m. J. W. PLUMMER, October 02, 1870, Mills, Iowa; d. Unknown.

21. ELIJAH³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born April 12, 1805 in , Kanawah, Virginia, and died April 13, 1879 in ,Wayne, West Virginia.

Notes for ELIJAH LAMBERT:

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> N3J6-ZC

Children of ELIJAH LAMBERT are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES LAMBERT, b. 1830; d. Unknown.
- iii. NOAH LAMBERT, b. 1833; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH LAMBERT, b. 1835; d. Unknown.
- v. NANCY LAMBERT, b. 1837; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN CALVIN LAMBERT, b. December 25, 1840; d. Unknown; m. REBECCA JARRELL, July 02, 1864, ,Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOANNA LAMBERT, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM LAMBERT, b. 1845; d. Unknown.
- ix. FERLEXCY LEXY LAMBERT, b. 1849, ,Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown; m. (1) ROSWELL FRANKLIN CYRUS, December 22, 1894, Wayne County West Virginia Marriage Book: Wayne, West Virginia; b. 1827, Wayne, West Virginia; d. December 29, 1904; m. (2) JOHN LAMBERT, December 28, 1894, ,Greenup, Kentucky; b. 1851; d. Unknown.

22. ISSAC³ LAMBERT (*HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born October 03, 1809 in ,Cabell, West Virginia, and died May 29, 1891 in ,Cabell, West Virginia. He married MARY WILSON, daughter of JAMES WILSON and SARAH MOUNTY. She was born June 16, 1810, and died Unknown.

Notes for ISSAC LAMBERT:

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> N3J7-31

Children of ISSAC LAMBERT and MARY WILSON are:

- i. JAMES⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1833; d. Unknown.
87. ii. WADE H. LAMBERT, b. 1835; d. Unknown.
- iii. BURNWELL LAMBERT, b. 1837; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN LAMBERT, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

23. MOSES JACKSON³ BEAVERS (*SARAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1793 in , Giles, Virginia, and died December 28, 1870 in , Tazwell, Virginia. He married PHEBY HARMAN February 09, 1819 in , Tazwell, Virginia, daughter of MATHIAS HARMAN and LYDIA SKAGGS. She died Unknown.

Children of MOSES BEAVERS and PHEBY HARMAN are:

88. i. MATHIAS H.⁴ BEAVERS, d. Unknown.

- ii. ALEXANDER BEAVERS, d. Unknown.
- iii. LEVISA BEAVERS, d. Unknown; m. SEABOLT; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH BEAVERS, d. Unknown; m. WALDON; d. Unknown.
- v. MOSES J. BEAVERS, d. Unknown.
- vi. REBECCA BEAVERS, d. Unknown; m. WALDON; d. Unknown.

24. JOHN³ BEAVERS (*SARAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1796 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MARY DILLION September 25, 1821 in , Tazwell, Virginia. She was born 1801 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN BEAVERS and MARY DILLION are:

- i. ARMINDA⁴ BEAVERS, b. June 01, 1827, , Tazwell, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES BEAVERS, b. December 1832, , Tazwell, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON III BEAVERS, b. February 1839, , Tazwell, Virginia; d. Unknown.

25. GEORGE³ RICE (*ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1800 in , , Virginia, and died Bef. 1845 in , Wabash, Illinois. He married PRISCILLA BRYSON¹⁵ May 06, 1816 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM F. BRYSON. She was born 1792 in , , Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850 in , Wabash, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE RICE and PRISCILLA BRYSON are:

- 89. i. MARY⁴ RICE, b. February 28, 1817, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1860.
- 90. ii. CATHERINE RICE, b. April 15, 1818, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH RICE¹⁵, b. 1831; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HAMILTON SLONE; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZA RICE¹⁵, b. 1831; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES RICE¹⁵, b. August 27, 1834, , Kentucky; d. May 23, 1899, Greenup, Kentucky; m. SARAH JANE WELLS, July 05, 1857, Wabash, Ill.; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN K. RICE¹⁵, b. July 20, 1836, , Wabash, Illinois; d. August 22, 1869; m. LOUISA ANN MCCLANE; b. October 25, 1829, , Wabash, Illinois; d. October 15, 1875, , Edwards Illinois.

26. MARY³ RICE (*ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1801 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in , , Kentucky. She married COLEMAN ARTHUR May 01, 1833 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of JAMES ARTHUR and NANCY BENNETT. He was born 1803 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in , , Kentucky.

Children of MARY RICE and COLEMAN ARTHUR are:

- i. MARY A.⁴ ARTHUR, b. 1835; d. Unknown.
- 91. ii. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, b. 1837, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. February 10, 1910, , Greenup, Kentucky.
- iii. SERILDA ARTHUR, b. 1838; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELLEN ARTHUR, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
- 92. v. AMERICA ARTHUR, b. 1842, , , Ohio; d. Bef. 1873, , , Ohio.

27. MATHIAS³ RICE (*ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1804 in , , Kentucky, and died 1842 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) FANNIE BOND February 22, 1827 in Marriage Book Vol. 1, page 39, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of BASIL BOND and FANNIE DEHART. She was born Abt. 1805 in , , Ohio, and died Abt. 1838 in , , Kentucky. He married (2) NANCY FULTZ April 15, 1839 in Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 1 page 38: Mathias R. Rice and Nancy O'Daniel, Bond signed by Thomas O'Daniel, Lawrence, Ky, daughter of OBEDIAH FULTS/FULKS and MARTHA BLANKENSHIP. She was born April 09, 1810 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1874 in Possibly, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for MATHIAS RICE:

Matthias Rice Land grants Northern Neck / Virginia July 7, 1763 in Bedford Cou nty, area once Lunenburg Co., Va. No other Virginia listing for a Matthias Rice at this time.

Mathias Rice listed in Lawrence County Kentucky 1830 census a ge 20 -29 with wife age 15 - 19. One male 0-5, and one female 0-5. Living next door to James and Elizabeth Kinner Rice. Thomas O'Daniel son of Mathias' wife Nancy whom she had before their marriage, married Elizabeth Rice daughter of James and Elizabeth Kinner Rice.

Carter Co., Kentucky,

1839 Deed Book A. Mar ch 27, 1838. William G. Carter

to Mathias Rice for \$100.00, 100 acres of land on Garner Creek adjoining Lambertsill beginning at the upper end of the narrow of the noted sugar camp.....

Mathias Rice 1842 Carter County, Kentucky Tax Rolls: Tithes 1, 200 Acres L. Sandy value \$350.00.

1843 Wife Nancy listed with no Tithes, 200 Acres L. Sandy value \$150.00.

Sale of land: Document in the possession of Sarah Elizabeth Rice of Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky. Transcribed 11 November 2001. Sandra Salyers

Know ye all men by these present that I Mathias Rice am held and firmly bound unto Coonrad Rife in the just and full sum of One Hundred Dollars the payment in sum of will and truly to be made unto the SO Coonrad Rife his heirs or offspring the SO Mathias Rice brings himself his heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these present as witnesses of my hand and scribe this 29th August 1835.

The condition of the above obligation is such that where as the said Mathias Rice have sold unto Coonrad Rife a certain tract and parcel of land containing Seventy five acres lying and being in the County of Lawrence and State of Kentucky on a creek called Garner the place where the said Mathias Rice now lives now if the above bound Mathias Rice do make or cause to be made a good and lawful rite and title to the above named Seventy five acres of land on or before the first day of January 1836 then the abovea obligation is void of no effect otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in Law given under my hand this 29th August 1835.

his

testor Mathias Rice

C L mark

Elijah Rice seal

I believe this Elijah to be the father of Mathias although no other connection can be substantiated. Elijah and Polly his wife had sold their land on Straight Creek a branch of Williams Creek in Greenup Co., Ky. earlier in 1835. Ezekiel and Elizabeth Miller Rice had moved from the same area of Straight Creek a branch of Williams Creek about the same time and moved on to Carter Co., Kentucky.

Mathias was last recorded in the Carter County Tax list of 1842. No will or death record is found for him.

Notes for NANCY FULTZ:

Nancy Rice 1846 Carter County tax lists 200 acres Garner \$300.00 acres.

1847-1852 Carter County tax lists: 200 acres \$400. Mule 1 - Cattle 40.

Family History Library Films: Grantee Index 1838-1937 #1759297: Grantor Index 1838-1937 (A-S) 1759298: Index, v 103 1838-1911 (Indexes A-B, 6-9, C-J, J-P, 1-2, 10-17) . 7/22/1852 Grantee William P. Hoold. 300 Acres on Garner Cr. Com. Deed, to Olivia, Mathias, Richard, Barbara, Eliza, Elijah, Delila. Estate Settlement after the death of Mathias.

1853 Carter County Ky. tax list. 120 acres? \$400.00.

Nancy last appeared on the Carter Co. Ky. tax list in 1863.

1850 Carter County Census. age 39, 300 acres of land, born in Virginia.

Children Delila age 15, Olivia age 12, Robert age 10, Mathias age 8.

Mathias and Nancy did not marry until April 15, 1839. Both had been married or had children before their marriage.

Children of MATHIAS RICE and FANNIE BOND are:

93. i. BARBARA ALLEN⁴ RICE, b. November 24, 1827, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. December 25, 1906, Rising Sun, Franklin, Indiana.
94. ii. ELIJAH RICE, b. June 11, 1831, , , Virginia; d. December 04, 1888, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
95. iii. ELIZA JANE RICE, b. 1832, , , Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.
96. iv. DELILAH RICE, b. 1835, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
97. v. OLIVIA ANN RICE, b. November 1837, Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1910, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio.

Children of MATHIAS RICE and NANCY FULTZ are:

98. vi. REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴ RICE, b. March 13, 1840, Garner Creek, Carter, Kentucky; d. April 30, 1919, Yatesville, Lawrence, Kentucky.
99. vii. MATHIAS HERMAN RICE, b. October 29, 1841, , Carter, Kentucky; d. March 08, 1920, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio.

28. ELIZABETH³ RICE (*ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1806 in , , Ohio, and died 1880 in , , Illinois. She married (1) JAMES BRUMFIELD November 09, 1818 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of JOHN BRUMFIELD. He was born 1790 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1840 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married (2) SAMUEL HANEY Aft. 1843, son of JOHN HANEY and ELIZABETH. He was born 1811 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1876 in Wabash, Illinois.

Notes for SAMUEL HANEY:

Samuel married his mother-in-law after the death of his wife Mahala Elizabeth Brumfield.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and JAMES BRUMFIELD are:

- i. ELIJAH⁴ BRUMFIELD, d. Unknown.
- ii. SLONE BRUMFIELD, b. 1818; d. Unknown.
100. iii. MAHALA ELIZABETH BRUMFIELD, b. Abt. 1820; d. 1843.
- iv. ALFRED BRUMFIELD, b. 1822; d. Unknown.
- v. EMILY BRUMFIELD, b. May 19, 1828; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM BRUMFIELD, b. 1829, , , Kentucky; d. September 08, 1853, Ill.; m. ELIZABETH; b. September 13, 1821; d. March 31, 1870, Ill..

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and SAMUEL HANEY are:

- vii. MONTERVILLE⁴ HANEY, b. 1845; d. September 18, 1879; m. BELINDA KINGSBERRY, October 31, 1867; d. October 23, 1919, , Wabash, Illinois.
- viii. RACHAEL HANEY, b. March 07, 1847; d. March 09, 1867; m. (1) WILLIAM M. BOYCE, February 26, 1864; d. June 27, 1864, Killed at Kenesaw Mountain during Civil War. Company K, 64th Illinois Infantry.; m. (2) ENOS B. RISLEY, March 14, 1866, Wabash, Ill.; b. , , Illinois; d. Unknown.

29. ELIJAH JR.³ RICE (*ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{16,17} was born 1807 in , , Ohio, and died Bef. 1900 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH B. GRUBB^{18,19} September 06, 1835 in Lawrence, Kentucky. She was born 1812 in , , Virginia, and died Aft. 1900 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH Aft. 1860. She died Unknown.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and ELIZABETH GRUBB are:

101. i. SARAH ANN⁴ RICE, b. May 12, 1832; d. Unknown.
102. ii. MARY ANN RICE, b. September 22, 1834, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
103. iii. GRANVILLE M. RICE, b. February 12, 1837, , , Kentucky; d. May 02, 1897, ,, Carter, Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN G. RICE²⁰, b. July 14, 1839; d. Unknown.
104. v. ELIJAH III RICE, b. September 07, 1842, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 23, 1911, , Carter, Kentucky.
105. vi. WILLIAM H. H. RICE, b. January 28, 1845, , , Kentucky; d. July 15, 1917, , Carter, Kentucky.
- vii. MICHAEL E. RICE^{21,22}, b. March 07, 1848; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZABETH O. RICE, b. August 18, 1850; d. Unknown.
106. ix. JAMES ALLEN RICE, b. August 27, 1854, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 23, 1892, , Carter, Kentucky.

30. CINDERELLA³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1801 in , , Kentucky, and died 1880 in , Carter, Kentucky. She married ARCHIBALD RICE²³ November 29, 1818 in : by D. Brubaker J. P. Archibald's last name was spelled Rees on the record. Lawrence, Ohio, son of WILLIAM RICE and MARGARET HAYES. He was born 1796 in , , Virginia, and died 1865 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for ARCHIBALD RICE:

Riley Campbel age 20, born in Ky. , was listed in the household of ArchibaldR ice in the 1850 Carter Co., Census.

Children are listed above under (12) Archibald Rice.

31. JAMES MADISON³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born July 24, 1802 in Guyandotte, Cabell, Virginia, and died October 24, 1870 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky. He married (1) JANE H. BURNS September 23, 1823 in , Lawrence, Kentucky / Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 1 page 17, daughter of JERIMIAH BURNS and ELIZABETH ROWLAND. She was born September 09, 1804 in , Bath, Virginia, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY MITILDA BROWN March 19, 1840 in Lawrence C0.marriage book Vol. 1 page 167, daughter of RICHARD BROWN. She died April 1895 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES MADISON RICE:

James M. Rice: represented Floyd County in Kentucky Legislature in 1820-1830. Senator from Lawrence Co. District in 1837. Lawyer by profession.

Patent #: 0 4873 Grantee: Rice, James M.

Grant Book & Pg: 10 482 Acreage: 50

Co unty: Lawrence WaterCourse: Br. Little Blaine Cr.

Survey Name: Rice , Jame s M. Survey Date: 12/18/1843

Grant Date: 07/20/1844

Patent #: 048 74 Grante e: Rice, James M.

Grant Book & Pg: 10 483 Acreage: 50

County : Lawrence W aterCourse: Brushy Fk. Blaine Cr.

Survey Name: Rice, James M. Survey Date: 12/ 16/1843

Grant Date: 07/20/1844

Patent #: 04875 Grantee: Rice, James M.

Gran t Book & Pg: 10 484 Acreage: 50

County: Lawrence WaterCourse: Brushy Fk. Bi g Blaine Cr.

Survey Name: Rice, James M. Survey D ate: 12/16/1843

Grant Date : 07/20/1844

Patent #: 04876 Grantee: Rice, J ames M.

Grant Book & Pg: 10 4 85 Acreage: 80

County: Lawrence WaterCou rse: Brushy Fk. Big Blaine Cr.

Survey Name: Rice, James M. Survey Date: 12/ 18/1843

Grant Date: 07/20/1844

Children of JAMES RICE and JANE BURNS are:

107. i. ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, b. 1825; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES MADISON JR. RICE, b. 1824; d. Unknown; m. JANE GOAD, October 30, 1845, 1838, page 26, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
108. iii. JACOB (JAKE) RICE, b. 1826; d. 1884, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
109. iv. JOHN MCCONNELL RICE, b. February 19, 1831, Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky; d. September 18, 1895, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
- v. AMANDA RICE, b. 1833; d. Unknown, Florida; m. CHARLES COULTER; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH JANE RICE, b. 1836; d. October 02, 1874; m. JOHN WILEY JONES, May 08, 1856; d. Unknown.

32. JEREMIAH³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*)^{24,25} was born 1804 in , , Ohio, and died Aft. 1860 in , Jackson, Ohio. He married SARAH (SALLY) HIATT^{26,27} March 24, 1824 in Greenup, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM HIATT and ELIZABETH THACKER. She was born 1807 in , Mason, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1850.

Children of JEREMIAH RICE and SARAH HIATT are:

110. i. JAMES L.⁴ RICE, b. February 01, 1827, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. June 24, 1892, Lick twp., Jackson, Ohio.
111. ii. EZEKIEL RICE, b. 1833, , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY RICE, b. 1836, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. ISAAC BEARD, November 16, 1866, Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. SILAS RICE²⁷, b. 1838, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. NANCY ANDRUS, February 29, 1864, Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN W. RICE²⁷, b. 1840, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- vi. JEHILE C. RICE²⁷, b. 1845; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA A. RICE²⁷, b. 1847, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- viii. JACOB M. RICE²⁷, b. 1849, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.

33. SARAH³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1810, and died Unknown. She married (1) ABRAHAM KOUNS October 27, 1827 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of JACOB KOUNS. He was born 1809, and died Unknown. She married (2) GEORGE CAMPBELL October 20, 1849. He was born 1807 in , , Virginia, and died 1850 in , Greenup, Kentucky.

Children of SARAH RICE and ABRAHAM KOUNS are:

- i. JASPER⁴ KOUNS, b. 1830; d. Unknown.
112. ii. JACOB RICE KOUNS, b. March 06, 1835, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. IRA KOUNS, b. 1839, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
113. iv. ABRAHAM RICE KOUNS, b. December 06, 1843; d. November 11, 1919, Lower Lake, California.
- v. MARINDA KOUNS, b. 1846; d. Unknown.

Child of SARAH RICE and GEORGE CAMPBELL is:

- vi. FRANCES M.⁴ CAMPBELL, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

34. RUTH³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born June 21, 1813, and died September 28, 1887. She married (1) HENRY WESLEY GOLLIHUE September 08, 1838 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of PETER GOLLIHUE and PRISCILLA FULTZ. He was born 1817 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1850 in , Carter, Kentucky. She married (2) CHARLES W. CARTER Aft. 1852. He was born 1800 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of RUTH RICE and HENRY GOLLIHUE are:

- i. ELIHUE⁴ GOLLIHUE, b. February 19, 1841; d. June 29, 1903; m. ELLEN MESSER; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH GOLLIHUE, b. August 18, 1844, , Elliott, Kentucky; d. 1931; m. ADAM CALLARD FRALEY; d. Unknown.
- iii. LEVI GOLLIHUE, b. October 06, 1846; d. Bef. 1880; m. WINNIE DELIAH BOND, April 01, 1886; d. Unknown.

35. MARY (POLLY)³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1815, and died 1846. She married JOHN GOLLIHUE July 29, 1833 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of PETER GOLLIHUE and PRISCILLA FULTZ. He was born Abt. 1810, and died February 10, 1890 in Carter , , Kentucky.

Children of MARY RICE and JOHN GOLLIHUE are:

114. i. CINDERELLA⁴ GOLLIHUE, b. December 12, 1836; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES W. GOLLIHUE, b. October 04, 1839; d. November 07, 1857.
- iii. BARBARY ELLEN GOLLIHUE, b. October 23, 1840; d. Unknown; m. OWEN ADKINS, 1865; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY GOLLIHUE, b. Abt. 1843, , , Kentucky; d. February 18, 1930, , Carter, Kentucky; m. SUSAN EVALINE WILLIAMS, April 18, 1879; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY JANE GOLLIHUE, b. October 27, 1846; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT WILBURN, November 29, 1868; d. Unknown.

36. HANNAH³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born June 27, 1817, and died October 28, 1870. She married (1) JOHN MILLER. He died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN MILLER March 10, 1839 in Greenup, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM MILLER and ELIZABETH. He was born September 20, 1815 in , , Kentucky, and died November 05, 1883.

Children of HANNAH RICE and JOHN MILLER are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁴ MILLER, b. January 10, 1841; d. April 15, 1864; m. ANN MARTIN; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY SOPHIA MILLER, b. February 05, 1843; d. Unknown.
- iii. ABRAHAM K. MILLER, b. July 06, 1845; d. May 1870.
- iv. AMANDA JANE MILLER, b. May 22, 1848; d. Unknown.
115. v. ANN E. MILLER, b. January 14, 1850; d. Unknown.
- vi. DAVID M. MILLER, b. August 14, 1852; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARGARET ATKERS, February 20, 1873; b. May 07, 1852; d. Unknown; m. (2) FANNIE BRADLEY, November 27, 1883; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARGARET MILLER, b. May 07, 1853; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN WILLIAM MILLER, b. September 30, 1854; d. May 19, 1926; m. ISABEL LEWIS, October 05, 1882; b. 1866; d. 1884.
- ix. LAURA BELLE MILLER, b. November 25, 1855; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER, b. July 02, 1858; d. May 24, 1891; m. WILLIAM DIXON, August 05, 1875; d.

Unknown.

37. EZEKIEL L.³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1820 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married TABITHA STEWART September 05, 1835 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of ABSOLOM STEWART and TABITHA CLAY. She was born 1820 in , , Virginia, and died 1884 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for EZEKIEL L. RICE:

Corporal Company C, 40th Ky. Volunteers, Mounted Infantry.

Children of EZEKIEL RICE and TABITHA STEWART are:

- i. LEWIS P.⁴ RICE, b. 1838; d. July 04, 1858.
- ii. MALINDA RICE, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
116. iii. AMERICA RICE, b. November 1842; d. Unknown.
- iv. MONTEVILLE RICE, b. 1845; d. Unknown.
117. v. CHARLES W. H. RICE, b. May 1846, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1936, , Carter, Kentucky.
118. vi. ELISHA GREENVILLE RICE, b. September 01, 1846, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. March 09, 1911, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
119. vii. SYDNEY ANN RICE, b. August 26, 1851; d. January 11, 1933, Sand Point, Boner County , Idaho.
120. viii. CYNTHIA AUSTIN RICE, b. February 21, 1855, , Carter, Kentucky; d. 1927, Willard, Carter, Kentucky.
- ix. JOSEPH E. RICE, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
121. x. JEROME B. RICE, b. April 26, 1857; d. Unknown.
122. xi. ISABELA RICE, b. March 12, 1859, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

38. ELEANOR R. S.³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1823 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married ELIAS MULLINS August 27, 1843 in , Carter, Kentucky: Book 1838 page 20., son of PLEASANT MULLINS and MARTHA FULTZ. He was born 1826 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ELEANOR RICE and ELIAS MULLINS are:

- i. SUSAN A.⁴ MULLINS, b. 1847, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY M. L. MULLINS, b. 1850, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. LOUIS NAPOLIAN MULLINS²⁸, b. July 04, 1854, , Lawrence, Kentucky, Births Book page 3.; d. Unknown.

39. WILLIAM M.³ RICE (*EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1830 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, and died 1902 in Nelsonville, Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA OWEN. She died Unknown. He married (2) NANCY ROGERS November 16, 1852 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JONATHAN ROGERS and MARY HUFF. She was born 1834 in , Floyd, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MARTHA OWEN are:

- i. NATHAN⁴ RICE, d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT RICE, d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and NANCY ROGERS are:

- iii. MATILDA⁴ RICE, d. Unknown; m. LITTERAL; d. Unknown.
- iv. SIDNEY RICE, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- v. ANNABELLE RICE, d. Unknown; m. WARD; d. Unknown.
123. vi. JOHN WESLEY RICE, b. 1848; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY E. RICE, b. 1853, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. CHASTINE; d. Unknown.
- viii. JEREMIAH R. RICE, b. 1855, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ix. ARTIS RICE, b. 1857, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. JOE LUCAS; d. Unknown.
124. x. JAMES HANNAH (JACK) RICE, b. August 08, 1859, , Morgan, Kentucky; d. April 14, 1956, , Clark, Ohio.
125. xi. JACOB B. (JAKE) RICE, b. 1870; d. December 19, 1937, Carter, Kentucky.

40. GEORGE³ RICE (*JAMES², JAMES¹*) was born 1833 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown. He married NANCY A. GOAD September 13, 1860 in Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE RICE and NANCY GOAD are:

- i. SARAH⁴ RICE, b. 1861; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN W. RICE, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

- iii. ELIJAH E. RICE, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- iv. GREENVILLE RICE, b. 1870, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES RICE, b. 1872; d. Unknown.

41. RACHAEL³ RICE (*JAMES², JAMES¹*) was born 1837 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married ALFRED LANCE 1857 in Wabash, Illinois. He was born 1838 in , , Indiana, and died Bef. 1870 in Coffee, Wabash, Illinois.

Children of RACHAEL RICE and ALFRED LANCE are:

- i. JAMES A.⁴ LANCE, b. 1860, Wabash, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIAH ELIZABETH LANCE, b. 1861, Wabash, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HARRISON JOHNSON; d. Unknown.

42. PEARSALL JR.³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1811, and died Unknown. He married (1) JENNY HARPER February 23, 1828 in Gallia, Ohio. She died Unknown. He married (2) ISABELLA ROSE April 26, 1838 in Gallia, Ohio, by David Lambert. She died Unknown.

Child of PEARSALL LAMBERT and JENNY HARPER is:

- i. HENDERSON SR.⁴ LAMBERT, d. Unknown.

43. EPHRIAM³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1814, and died Unknown. He married RHODA ROSE January 21, 1838 in Gallia, Ohio: by David Lambert. She was born 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of EPHRIAM LAMBERT and RHODA ROSE are:

- i. EMILY⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1844; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH LAMBERT, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE LAMBERT, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN P. LAMBERT, b. April 1865; d. Unknown.

44. NEOMA³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1820, and died Unknown. She married RUSSELL BRUCE May 01, 1838 in Gallia, Ohio: by David Lambert. He died Unknown.

Children of NEOMA LAMBERT and RUSSELL BRUCE are:

- i. EPHRIAM⁴ BRUCE, b. 1844; d. Unknown.
- 126. ii. JOSHUA BRUCE, b. February 1842; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA BRUCE, b. 1848; d. Unknown.

45. JAMES³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1820, and died Unknown. He married MARY. She was born 1822, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES LAMBERT and MARY are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY LAMBERT, b. 1845; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANE LAMBERT, b. 1846; d. Unknown.

46. PHILLIP³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1825 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown. He married BARBARY. She was born 1836, and died Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP LAMBERT and BARBARY are:

- i. STEPHEN⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- ii. CATHERINE LAMBERT, b. 1853; d. Unknown.
- iii. JEREMIAH LAMBERT, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- iv. AMY LAMBERT, b. 1858; d. Unknown.

47. OLIVIA JANE³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1827 in , , Ohio, and died Aft. 1904 in , , Missouri. She married JOHN L. WORKMAN October 09, 1856 in Gallia, Ohio. He was born July 15, 1813 in Logan , West

Virginia, and died March 09, 1907 in Ava, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN L. WORKMAN:

John L. lived in Arkansas for a time in the early 1870s.

Children of OLIVIA LAMBERT and JOHN WORKMAN are:

- i. MOSES⁴ WORKMAN, d. Unknown; m. JULIA FRY; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN WORKMAN, d. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL WORKMAN, d. Unknown.
- iv. JUDITH WORKMAN, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HITCHCOCK; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM WORKMAN, b. February 1866, , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA EDDINGS, August 08, 1891, Douglas, Missouri; b. April 03, 1870, Douglas, , Missouri; d. June 05, 1905, , Green, Missouri.

48. HENDERSON³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married (1) CATHERINE VIRGINIA MCCOY, daughter of WILLIAM MCCOY and MARY SHAFFER. She was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married (2) JEANETTE SPENCER 1856 in , Hamilton, Illinois. She died Unknown.

Child of HENDERSON LAMBERT and CATHERINE MCCOY is:

- i. PHENIUS HENDERSON⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1849; d. Unknown.

49. WILLIAM H.³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1832 in , , Ohio, and died 1914 in , Gallia, Ohio. He married PERMELIA ROBERTS. She was born 1836, and died 1920.

Child of WILLIAM LAMBERT and PERMELIA ROBERTS is:

- i. CATHERINE M.⁴ LAMBERT, b. 1870; d. March 28, 1873, Gallia, Ohio.

50. ELIZABETH³ LAMBERT (*MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*)²⁹ was born May 04, 1835 in , , Ohio, and died February 24, 1915 in Lawrence, Ohio. She married COLLIN WICKLINE^{29,30} April 12, 1855 in Jackson, Ohio, son of DAVID WICKLINE and PHOEBE WISEMAN. He was born November 05, 1836 in Lawrence, Ohio, and died December 22, 1906 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio.

Child of ELIZABETH LAMBERT and COLLIN WICKLINE is:

- i. DAVID⁴ WICKLINE³¹, b. May 1862; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

51. ELIZABETH⁴ RICE (*JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)³² was born June 16, 1828 in , , Kentucky, and died August 07, 1901 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married THOMAS LEONARD O'DANIEL September 25, 1848 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, son of O'DANIEL and NANCY FULTZ. He was born December 11, 1828 in , Tazwell, Virginia, and died December 14, 1903 in Newcomb, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS LEONARD O'DANIEL:

1904 death records of Lawrence Co. Ky. listed the birth place of both his parents as Virginia, but listed their names as . He died of paralysis.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and THOMAS O'DANIEL are:

127. i. JAMES H.⁵ O'DANIEL, b. July 12, 1849, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1893, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
128. ii. DAVID ALONZO O'DANIEL, b. April 28, 1851; d. September 27, 1926, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
129. iii. WILLIAM J. O'DANIEL, b. August 30, 1852, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
130. iv. CYNTHIA ANN O'DANIEL, b. December 26, 1855, Newcomb, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 14, 1934, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
131. v. THOMAS LEONARD JR. O'DANIEL, b. June 21, 1856; d. March 30, 1942.
132. vi. LINZA HARMON O'DANIEL, b. December 1860, Hulette, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. October 10, 1918.
133. vii. NANCY ELIZABETH O'DANIEL, b. June 14, 1866, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. August 11, 1941, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

52. JAMES K.⁴ RICE (*JAMES*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 1830 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died November 14, 1914 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married (1) DELILAH HUTCHINSON May 31, 1853 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She was born August 01, 1832, and died August 26, 1865. He married (2) ELIZABETH ADELIN EVANS May 21, 1867 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Vol. 3, p. 268. She was born February 1845 in ,Magoffin, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1878.

Children of JAMES RICE and DELILAH HUTCHINSON are:

134. i. BENARD W.⁵ RICE, b. April 05, 1855, Cats Fork, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
135. ii. JOHN T. RICE, b. 1860, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. February 23, 1945, Cert. # 04855, Boyd, Kentucky.
136. iii. JAMES A. RICE, b. 1864, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and ELIZABETH EVANS are:

- iv. MARY E.⁵ RICE, b. 1868; d. Unknown.
137. v. JACOB ARTHUR (JAKE) RICE, b. May 08, 1870, , , Kentucky; d. December 19, 1937, , Carter, Kentucky: Certificate 458.
- vi. EDWARD RICE, b. November 1872, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vii. THOMAS RICE, b. 1873; d. 1937, Boyd, Kentucky.
- viii. ELIZABETH C. RICE, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- ix. DEBRA L. RICE, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
138. x. BASCOM RICE, b. October 1878, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1939, Boyd, Kentucky.
- xi. SARAH A. RICE, b. May 1880; d. Unknown.
- xii. LINIE N. RICE, b. October 1882; d. Unknown.
- xiii. FRENCH RICE, b. July 1885; d. Unknown.

53. DAVID KINNER⁴ RICE (*JAMES*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1833 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married NANCY CURNUTTE October 09, 1855 in Vol 2 page 45, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of DAVID CURNUTTE and DIEDAMA LYON. She was born 1830 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of DAVID RICE and NANCY CURNUTTE are:

- i. DIADEMA⁵ RICE, d. Unknown.
139. ii. MILLARD TAYLOR RICE, b. September 09, 1856, Blaine, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 28, 1948, ,Wayne, West Virginia.
- iii. JAMES D. RICE, b. December 28, 1859, Blaine, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. STEPHEN C. RICE, b. March 24, 1864, Blaine, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

54. MARY⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{33,34,35} was born December 19, 1816 in , , Virginia, and died February 02, 1899 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky. She married HIRAM MOORE^{36,37,38,39} November 12, 1841 in Carter, Kentucky, bond signed by Peter M. Rice 11/3/1840, son of JEREMIAH MOORE and MARY ZORNS. He was born January 15, 1819 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died August 12, 1906 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Children of MARY RICE and HIRAM MOORE are:

- i. LOUISA A.⁵ MOORE³⁹, b. January 10, 1843; d. November 14, 1885; m. BEVERLY WILKINSON, February 21, 1864; d. Unknown.
140. ii. JACKSON LLEWELLYN MOORE, b. November 13, 1845, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
141. iii. OLIVIA MOORE, b. May 24, 1846; d. Unknown.
- iv. GALENA V. MOORE^{40,41}, b. April 01, 1849; d. February 28, 1928.
- v. VIRGIL ORLANDO MOORE^{42,43}, b. December 04, 1852, Tygarts Creek, Carter, Kentucky; d. March 24, 1873.
142. vi. SARAH A. MOORE, b. November 25, 1855; d. April 11, 1943.
- vii. MILTON JAMISON MOORE⁴⁴, b. July 23, 1859; d. February 02, 1883, Killed on railroad job..

55. SUSAN⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1817 in , Wythe, Virginia, and died September 15, 1856 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky. She married EZEKIEL VAN BIBBER December 20, 1838 in Greenup, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1813, and died Unknown.

Children of SUSAN RICE and EZEKIEL VAN BIBBER are:

- i. HARDING B.⁵ VAN BIBBER, b. December 15, 1842; d. November 11, 1915; m. ELIZABETH JANE ARTIS; d. Unknown.
- ii. HESTER ANN VAN BIBBER, b. Abt. 1845; d. September 30, 1856; m. AARON LORE; d. Unknown.

- iii. DAVID VAN BIBBER, b. May 06, 1846; d. December 25, 1922; m. MINNIE EDERWINE; d. Unknown.
- 143. iv. REBECCA VAN BIBBER, b. October 1847; d. October 28, 1928.
- v. ELIZABETH VAN BIBBER, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH VAN BIBBER, b. Abt. 1849; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY VAN BIBBER, b. Abt. 1851; d. Unknown.
- viii. SUSAN VAN BIBBER, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown; m. JOHN W. GREEN; b. 1848; d. Unknown.

56. DANIEL⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{45,46,47,48} was born 1821 in ,Carter , Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in , Vermilion, Illinois. He married (1) FLORA ANN JORDAN^{49,50,51} August 05, 1845 in , Carter, Kentucky, by John James. She was born 1828 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1870 in , Vermilion, Illinois. He married (2) ELIZA J. Aft. 1872. She was born 1835 in , , Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of DANIEL RICE and FLORA JORDAN are:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁵ RICE⁵², b. 1847, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA PRATT; b. 1847, , , Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY E. RICE⁵³, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT RILEY RICE^{54,55}, b. July 08, 1852; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES G. RICE^{56,57}, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- v. EDWARD RICE⁵⁷, b. 1861; d. Unknown.

57. WILLIAM P.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁵⁸ was born 1823 in , , Ohio, and died May 08, 1877 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married OLIVIA (RICE)⁵⁸. She was born 1819 in , , New York, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM RICE and OLIVIA (RICE) is:

- i. VALINTA V.⁵ RICE⁵⁸, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

58. PARIS⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁵⁸ was born 1827 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA. She was born 1843 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for PARIS RICE:

Carter Co. history shows Paris as postmaster of "Rice Crossroads" post office , Jul y , 1862 to July 1863.

Child of PARIS RICE and MARTHA is:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ RICE, b. 1870, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

59. ALBERT G. H.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{58,59,60} was born 1832 in ,Carter , Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in , Fleming, Kentucky. He married JULINA J. RICE^{61,62,63,64} February 17, 1853 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of GEORGE RICE and ANGELINA HARVEY. She was born 1840 in , , Kentucky, and died June 10, 1913 in Fairfield, Fleming, Kentucky.

Notes for JULINA J. RICE:

Information from Rice-Southern List at rootsweb. from dianelrice@comcast.net

Children of ALBERT RICE and JULINA RICE are:

- 144. i. JAMES FARIS⁵ RICE, b. November 29, 1853, , Carter, Kentucky; d. November 03, 1925.
- ii. ORLANDO H. RICE^{65,66,67,68}, b. 1859, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. (1) MAUDE R.⁶⁸, 1893, , , Kentucky; b. 1873, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARIE R.⁶⁹, 1919, , , Kentucky; b. 1875, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE ADDISON RICE⁷⁰, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
- 145. iv. MARY F. RICE, b. January 1878, Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN P. RICE^{71,72,73,74}, b. February 1875, Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky; d. October 16, 1963, Ewing, Fleming, Kentucky; m. SARAH B.⁷⁵; d. Unknown.

60. ANTHONY L.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁷⁶ was born 1837 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He

married SUSAN ELIZABETH PLUMMER December 17, 1857 in , Carter, Kentucky. She was born August 23, 1834 in , , Kentucky, and died April 01, 1910 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for ANTHONY L. RICE:

Anthony Rice owned a General Store in Carter Co., KY.

Children of ANTHONY RICE and SUSAN PLUMMER are:

- i. JAMES W. E.⁵ RICE, b. October 25, 1858; d. Unknown.
146. ii. JEFFERSON DAVIS RICE, b. June 10, 1861; d. Unknown.
- iii. ADA LOUISE RICE, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- iv. EVA LEE RICE, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN M. RICE, b. 1869; d. 1929.
- vi. LIZA JANE RICE, b. 1871; d. Unknown.
- vii. CAROL IVA RICE, b. 1875; d. Unknown.

61. KENOS FAROH⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{76,77,78,79,79} was born 1840 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died 1905. He married SARAH ANN HENDERSON^{80,81} July 04, 1860 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES HENDERSON and MARGARET. She was born 1843 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died April 1888 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

Children of KENOS RICE and SARAH HENDERSON are:

- i. ALONZO⁵ RICE⁸², b. 1865, , , Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. EZRA P. RICE⁸², b. 1868, , , Illinois; d. Unknown⁸³.
147. iii. EMERY TUCKER RICE, b. April 28, 1878, Mound City , Holt, Missouri; d. 1960, Osceola, St. Clair, Missouri.
- iv. LOULA RICE⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1880, Mound City, Holt, Missouri; d. Abt. February 21, 1935; m. FRANK SLADE; d. Unknown.
148. v. CLARA MAE RICE, b. April 23, 1888, Eureka Springs, , Arkansas; d. July 15, 1973, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- vi. MARY RICE⁸⁵, b. 1862, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

62. JOHN D.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{86,86,87,88} was born 1842 in ,Carter , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MOLLIE⁸⁹. She was born 1842 in , Vermilion, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN RICE and MOLLIE are:

- i. EDDY⁵ RICE⁸⁹, b. 1868, , Vermilion, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. VANDELLA RICE⁸⁹, b. 1870, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. Unknown.
- iii. ORALEE RICE⁸⁹, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH RICE⁸⁹, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- v. ADA RICE⁸⁹, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

63. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1821, and died 1870 in Carter, Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT J. KNIPP. He died 1849. She married (2) JOSEPH SEXTON November 07, 1850 in Carter, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and ROBERT KNIPP are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁵ KNIPP, b. February 1844, Carter, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1908, Lawrence, Ohio; m. DAVID MAYE, January 29, 1867, Greenup, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES W. KNIPP, d. Unknown.
- iii. PATTON KNIPP, d. Unknown.
149. iv. ARCHIBALD KNIPP, d. April 16, 1890, Carter, , , Kentucky.
- v. BASIL R. KNIPP, d. Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and JOSEPH SEXTON are:

- vi. ELIZABETH⁵ SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN E. SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- viii. SINDERILLA SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- ix. NATHANIEL SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- x. JEREMIAH SEXTON, d. Unknown.

- xi. MARY SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- xii. SUSAN SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- xiii. MARTHA SEXTON, d. Unknown.

64. EZEKIEL M.⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1825 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET (PEGGY) ROWLAND January 21, 1851 in Paintsville , Johnson, Kentucky, By: Arch Rice, Johnson County Marriage Book 1843-1856. She was born 1829 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of EZEKIEL RICE and MARGARET ROWLAND are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁵ RICE, b. April 14, 1852; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADISON P. RICE, b. September 13, 1853, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN M. RICE, b. January 08, 1854, Birth book, 1854, page 5, states born in Johnson, Paintsville, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANTHONY R. RICE, b. August 30, 1855, Birth book, 1855, page 1, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMIMA M E RICE, b. January 10, 1856; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIAS A. RICE, b. 1859, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES RICE, b. 1862, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 150. ix. MARTIN RICE, b. 1864, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ix. LARKIN MONROE RICE, b. April 1867, , Pike, Kentucky; d. 1942, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio.
- x. ARCHIBALD RICE, b. 1870, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

65. JOHN E.⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 02, 1832 in , , Kentucky, and died 1868. He married CINDERELLA GOLLIHUE May 17, 1855 in Blue Book, page 27, Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN GOLLIHUE and MARY RICE. She was born December 12, 1836, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN E. RICE:

Corporal, Company I Ky. 22nd, Civil War.

Children of JOHN RICE and CINDERELLA GOLLIHUE are:

- i. MARY E.⁵ RICE, b. March 14, 1856, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. STUMBO; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH E. RICE, b. August 14, 1858; d. August 12, 1931.
- iii. JAMES W. RICE, b. January 31, 1861; d. April 04, 1861.
- iv. JOHN F. RICE, b. April 30, 1863, , Carter, Kentucky; d. June 09, 1935.

66. SARAH JANE⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1834 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married JOHN GOOD March 20, 1853 in , Carter, Kentucky, Blue Book, page 3. He died Unknown.

Child of SARAH RICE and JOHN GOOD is:

- i. EMILY⁵ GOOD, d. Unknown.

67. LUCINDA⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1836 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married B. M. ELKINS. He died Unknown.

Child of LUCINDA RICE and B. ELKINS is:

- i. ANDREW ELKINS⁵ ELKINS, b. September 22, 1878, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

68. WILLIAM M JR⁴ RICE (*ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1842 in , , Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880. He married CATHERINE FOSTER. She was born 1854 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM M JR RICE:

Corporal 40th Regiment, Ky. Volunteers Mounted Infantry. Company C.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and CATHERINE FOSTER are:

- i. ZELDA JANE⁵ RICE, b. September 28, 1866; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ANN RICE, b. June 03, 1868; d. Unknown.

- iii. ARCHIBALD ELLIS RICE, b. March 17, 1870; d. Unknown; m. PERMILLIA GREEN; d. Unknown.
- iv. PARTHENA SUSAN RICE, b. April 04, 1872; d. Unknown.
- v. AMANDA ELLEN RICE, b. April 28, 1874; d. Unknown.
- vi. JULIA ELIZABETH RICE, b. August 14, 1877; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN EDWARD RICE, b. February 13, 1880; d. Unknown.
- viii. HARRIET CATHERINE RICE, b. February 20, 1882; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA ALICE RICE, b. February 20, 1882; d. Unknown.
- x. MINNIE BELLE RICE, b. February 21, 1885; d. Unknown.
- xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICE, b. October 10, 1886; d. Unknown.

69. ELIZABETH⁴ RICE (*HEZEKIAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1836 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1918. She married WILLIAM RILEY BLANKENSHIP February 15, 1858 in , Vol. 2, page 118, Lawrence, Kentucky, son of HENRY BLANKENSHIP and ELIZABETH WHITE. He was born January 19, 1838 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1919 in „Missouri.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and WILLIAM BLANKENSHIP are:

- 151. i. HENRY C.⁵ BLANKENSHIP, b. February 25, 1860; d. Unknown.
- ii. HEZEKIAH BLANKENSHIP, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- 152. iii. ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN P. BLANKENSHIP, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- v. HIRAM BLANKENSHIP, b. November 1872; d. Unknown; m. RECIE J. ADAMS, 1893, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Vol. 12, page 164; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM M. BLANKENSHIP, b. May 03, 1874; d. Unknown.
- vii. RUTH ANN BLANKENSHIP, b. June 1877; d. Unknown.
- 153. viii. MARTHA ELLEN BLANKENSHIP, b. May 22, 1880, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. October 09, 1953, Ohio.

70. WILLIAM S.⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁹⁰ was born 1829 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HANEY⁹⁰ July 10, 1851 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN HANEY and ELIZABETH. She was born 1823 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (2) MIRIAM REEVES October 17, 1861 in , Carter, Kentucky. She was born 1834 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM S. RICE:

Sgt. Company C, 40th Volunteer Civil War. Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MARY HANEY are:

- 154. i. JASPER MARION⁵ RICE, b. May 09, 1852, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 155. ii. FRANKLIN PIERCE RICE, b. September 25, 1853, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAHALA MARY RICE, b. May 10, 1855, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES C. EVERMAN, September 05, 1872, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 156. iv. JAMES BUCHANAN RICE, b. September 20, 1856, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MIRIAM REEVES are:

- v. ELIZABETH⁵ RICE, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- vi. NANNIE RICE, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- vii. HENRY RICE, b. 1868; d. Unknown.

71. PERRY W.⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{90,91} was born 1832 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married AMY⁹¹. She was born 1836 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of PERRY RICE and AMY are:

- i. JOHN⁵ RICE⁹¹, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADA RICE⁹¹, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY ASBURY RICE, b. 1863; d. 1919, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- iv. VIRGINIA RICE, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- v. AMERICA RICE, b. 1868; d. Unknown.

72. HENRY M.⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)⁹² was born 1834, and died Bef. 1865. He married EMILY WILLIAMS February 26, 1857 in , Carter, Kentucky: Book Blue, page 38. She was born 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY M. RICE:

Carter County Kentucky, January Court 1865: page 165

On this motion of Sherod Rice it is ordered that a summons issue against Emily Rice, returnable to the next term to show cause if any why Washington Rice and William L. Rice infant heirs of Henry Rice deceased shall not be bound out.

Children of HENRY RICE and EMILY WILLIAMS are:

- i. WASHINGTON⁵ RICE, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM L. RICE, b. 1860; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY E. RICE, b. 1862; d. Unknown.

73. BENJAMIN JASPER⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{93,94} was born August 25, 1837 in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, and died July 21, 1901 in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky. He married LUCINDA MCCLUNG^{95,96,97,98} March 29, 1860 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES MCCLURG and ELSABETH RABSTON. She was born October 02, 1846 in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky, and died February 15, 1922 in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for BENJAMIN JASPER RICE:

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 3ZH1-RQ

Children of BENJAMIN RICE and LUCINDA MCCLUNG are:

- i. MARONDA E.⁵ RICE, b. August 11, 1862, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. August 13, 1862, Globe, Carter, Kentucky.
157. ii. WILLIAM JASPER RICE, b. July 03, 1864, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. November 26, 1939, Crestview, Okaloosa, Florida.
- iii. ELSABETH RICE⁹⁹, b. July 01, 1867, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. April 15, 1947.
158. iv. JAMES CALVIN RICE, b. October 13, 1869, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1899, Union, Columbia, Oregon.
159. v. LUCY FLORENCE RICE, b. April 08, 1872, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky; d. December 21, 1947.
- vi. CHARLOTTE M. RICE, b. May 22, 1875, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
160. vii. THOMAS FARLIN RICE, b. June 26, 1878, Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. DAWSON RICE, b. December 18, 1880, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. December 23, 1880.
161. ix. CHARLES LAMBERT RICE, b. January 12, 1882, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1949.
- x. MADISON/MATTHEW TAYLOR RICE^{100,101}, b. October 31, 1887, Globe, Carter, Kentucky; d. August 13, 1956, Eureka, Humboldt, California¹⁰²; m. MATTIE¹⁰³, 1908, , , Kentucky; b. 1886, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

74. CYNTHA ELIZABETH⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)¹⁰⁴ was born June 12, 1841 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died December 08, 1904 in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM HENRY BRAMMER January 06, 1865 in , Carter, Kentucky. He was born January 13, 1826 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of CYNTHA RICE and WILLIAM BRAMMER are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁵ BRAMMER, b. March 12, 1862, , Carter, Kentucky; d. March 20, 1948, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; m. (1) NANNIE CLINE; b. May 08, 1870; d. December 26, 1922, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; m. (2) ANNA DULEY; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEURANCY BRAMMER, b. October 06, 1865, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. MILTON RILEY BRAMMER, b. February 20, 1867, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN STEEL BRAMMER, b. October 11, 1869, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY ELLEN BRAMMER, b. August 13, 1870, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES MASON BRAMMER, b. July 06, 1872, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH BRAMMER, b. February 20, 1874, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. LEONA BELLE BRAMMER, b. October 12, 1878, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. AUGUSTA JARVIS,

- June 18, 1896, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
ix. WILLIAM WASHINGTON BRAMMER, b. June 11, 1882; d. Unknown.

75. SARAH HANNAH⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{105,106} was born 1841 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married (1) JOSEPH C. MCCLURG May 29, 1860 in , Carter, Kentucky, book 1883, page 142. He died February 16, 1864 in Paris, Kentucky. She married (2) GEORGE W. ERVIN¹⁰⁷ Aft. 1865 in Carter, Kentucky¹⁰⁸. He was born 1840 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of SARAH RICE and JOSEPH MCCLURG is:

- i. WASHINGTON⁵ MCCLURG¹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.

Children of SARAH RICE and GEORGE ERVIN are:

- ii. WILLIAM A.⁵ ERVIN¹⁰⁹, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
iii. JENNIE ERVIN¹⁰⁹, b. 1871; d. Unknown.
iv. MAGGIE E ERVIN¹⁰⁹, b. 1874; d. Unknown.
v. ISSAC R. ERVIN¹⁰⁹, b. 1876; d. Unknown.
vi. HENRY J. ERVIN¹⁰⁹, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

76. GEORGE MARION DALLAS⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)^{110,111} was born 1847, and died Unknown. He married SENA MALINDA BAYS¹¹² January 11, 1867 in , Carter, Kentucky: Book, 1838, page 224, daughter of RUFUS BAYS and SARAH SALYER. She was born August 05, 1849 in , Magoffin, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for GEORGE MARION DALLAS RICE:

Ky 40th Volunteer Mounted Infantry Company E. Civil War. Mustered out with Company.

Children of GEORGE RICE and SENA BAYS are:

- i. RUFUS B.⁵ RICE¹¹², b. 1868; d. Unknown.
162. ii. SARAH MARGARET RICE, b. November 18, 1871; d. June 01, 1927.
iii. LOUCINDA RICE, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.

77. ELIAS C. MASON⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)¹¹³ was born 1850 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married ELNORA LOVELACE December 08, 1874, daughter of DAVID LOVELACE and MRS. LOVELACE. She was born November 29, 1855, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIAS RICE and ELNORA LOVELACE are:

- i. ROY JAMES⁵ RICE, b. May 21, 1888, Rainier, Oregon; d. October 17, 1963, Salem, Marion, Oregon; m. THEODATE MINO HOBBS, August 14, 1914, Hobbs farm in Hillsboro, Oregon; d. Unknown.
ii. HENRY RICE, b. March 28, 1890; d. April 15, 1902.

78. SUSAN ELVIRA⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 28, 1853 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL P. RULEY, son of THOMAS RULEY and MARTHA. He was born 1849 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of SUSAN RICE and SAMUEL RULEY are:

- i. EMILY E.⁵ RULEY, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
ii. VIRGINIA RULEY, b. 1874; d. Unknown.
iii. CHARLES L. RULEY, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
iv. ELEANOR RULEY, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

79. EMILY⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of EMILY RICE is:

- i. OINEY⁵ RICE, b. 1875; d. Unknown.

80. SHERRED McDONALD⁴ RICE (*SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹)¹¹⁴ was born March 17, 1855 in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky, and died February 07, 1936 in Scappoose, Oregon. He married (1) ANNIE ADELINE LOVELACE April 06, 1878 in Pettis, Sedalia Mo. by: Rev. Furgason, at the home of David Holeman Lovelace. Wit. Archabald, and James Lovelace., daughter of DAVID LOVELACE and MRS. LOVELACE. She was born April 04, 1857 in , Pettis, Missouri, and died November 28, 1925 in Oregon. He married (2) MARY C. LONG September 16, 1926, daughter of WILLIAM WHITELEY and REBECCA. She was born in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for SHERRED McDONALD RICE:

From: History of the Columbia River Valley, page 216-17

"Mr. Rice is a member of the Woodmen of the World at Rainier, (Oregon).

He takes a deep interest in everything pertaining to the welfare and improvement of his community, havin g served as a member of the school board and for several years as road superv i sor, and he helped to build the first roads in Columbia County. He gives li v eral support to every worthy cause and stands consistently for all that is b e st in life, exemplifying in his own career a fine type of citizenship."

Children of SHERRED RICE and ANNIE LOVELACE are:

- i. RUBY⁵ RICE, b. February 11, 1879, , Pettis, Missouri¹¹⁵; d. July 29, 1889, Scappoose, , Oregon..
163. ii. OLIVE (OLLIE) RICE, b. September 02, 1880, Sedalia, , Missouri; d. October 04, 1905, Portland, , Oregon.
164. iii. WILLIAM ELIAS RICE, b. May 05, 1884, Rainier, , Oregon; d. September 09, 1962.
- iv. DAVID FRANKLIN RICE, b. February 20, 1886; d. November 12, 1947, Coburg, Oregon; m. CORA COBURN; d. Unknown.
165. v. HARRY ERNEST RICE, b. August 11, 1893; d. November 1972.

81. FANNIN⁴ LAMBERT (*BENJAMIN SR.*³, *HANNAH*² RICE, *JAMES*¹) was born 1815, and died Unknown. He married SARAH. She was born 1815, and died Unknown.

Children of FANNIN LAMBERT and SARAH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ LAMBERT, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES LAMBERT, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- iii. HIRAM LAMBERT, b. 1853; d. Unknown.
- iv. REBECCA LAMBERT, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN LAMBERT, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

82. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT (*BENJAMIN SR.*³, *HANNAH*² RICE, *JAMES*¹) was born 1828, and died 1900. She married LEWIS EASTHAM February 18, 1854 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He was born January 01, 1821, and died Unknown.

Child of REBECCA LAMBERT and LEWIS EASTHAM is:

166. i. SARAH CURLENA⁵ EASTHAM, b. August 23, 1857; d. March 21, 1933.

83. JAMES CALVIN⁴ LAMBERT (*BENJAMIN SR.*³, *HANNAH*² RICE, *JAMES*¹) was born September 26, 1834 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1916 in Rush, Boyd, Kentucky. He married (1) LINNIE ANN HOGAN December 12, 1860 in Boyd, Kentucky, daughter of ISOM HOGAN and LINNA CLAY. She was born May 14, 1845 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died August 04, 1876 in Boyd, Kentucky. He married (2) MARIETTA DAVIS Abt. 1880, daughter of AARON DAVIS and MIRIAM EASTHAM. She was born September 23, 1844, and died Unknown.

Notes for LINNIE ANN HOGAN:

Directions to Hogan-Kinner Cemetery.

US #60 to Rt. #180, straight Rt. #3, R Rt. #854. Next to Luther Ruggle Farm on r. at Middleton Lane. Blanton property surrounds cemetery. Go through first gate on right and walk up hill.

Children of JAMES LAMBERT and LINNIE HOGAN are:

- i. BENJAMIN ISOM⁵ LAMBERT, b. November 28, 1862; d. November 08, 1883, Boyd, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW LAMBERT, b. January 19, 1865; d. Unknown; m. CHARITY FANNIN; d. Unknown.

- iii. JOHN EDWARD LAMBERT, b. September 24, 1867; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES ALLEN LAMBERT, b. September 24, 1870; d. Unknown; m. EFFIE LARK; d. Unknown.
- v. DWIGHT CALVIN LAMBERT, b. October 09, 1873; d. Unknown; m. OBIE HAZLETT; d. Unknown.

Child of JAMES LAMBERT and MARIETTA DAVIS is:

- vi. AARON D.⁵ LAMBERT, b. July 27, 1881; d. Unknown; m. EVA THOMAS, His third wife.; b. September 26, 1881; d. Unknown.

84. WILLIAM C.⁴ LAMBERT (*JEREMIAH³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*)¹¹⁶ was born 1827 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MATILDA ELIZABETH¹¹⁶. She was born 1826 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM LAMBERT and MATILDA ELIZABETH are:

- i. MATILDA ELIZABETH⁵ LAMBERT, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN F. LAMBERT, b. 1848; d. Unknown.
- iii. VINCENT LAMBERT, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES LAMBERT, b. 1853; d. Unknown.
- v. ROBERT LAMBERT, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELISHA LAMBERT, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL LAMBERT¹¹⁶, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- viii. IDA LAMBERT, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
- ix. EMMA LAMBERT, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
- x. REBECCA LAMBERT, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

85. JOHN LEONARD⁴ LAMBERT (*WILLIAM³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born November 12, 1816, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH. She was born 1817 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN LAMBERT and ELIZABETH are:

- i. OLIVE ANN⁵ LAMBERT, b. 1838; d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY LAMBERT, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- iii. GREENVILLE LAMBERT, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY LAMBERT, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

86. JEREMIAH⁴ LAMBERT (*WILLIAM³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born August 24, 1818 in , Cabell, Virginia, and died June 02, 1882 in , , California. He married ZERILDA CLARK May 22, 1839 in Cabell , Virginia. She was born December 05, 1817 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of JEREMIAH LAMBERT and ZERILDA CLARK are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ LAMBERT, b. 1840, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT POE, January 22, 1855, Ca.; d. Unknown.
- ii. ABIGAIL LAMBERT, b. January 1842, Sydney, Fremont, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS LAMBERT, b. August 28, 1848, Sydney, Fremont, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY LAMBERT, b. 1860, , , California; d. Unknown.

87. WADE H.⁴ LAMBERT (*ISSAC³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married M. (LAMBERT). She died Unknown.

Child of WADE LAMBERT and M. (LAMBERT) is:

- i. GEORGE SAMMONS⁵ LAMBERT, b. 1859; d. Unknown; m. MARY FRAZIER, July 03, 1878, minister Sol Crabtree, Wayne, West Virginia; b. 1859; d. Unknown.

88. MATHIAS H.⁴ BEAVERS (*MOSES JACKSON³, SARAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) died Unknown. He married MARGARET WHITLEY. She died Unknown.

Child of MATHIAS BEAVERS and MARGARET WHITLEY is:

- i. DEXTER⁵ BEAVERS, d. Unknown; m. ELIZA CAROLINA KISER; d. Unknown.

89. MARY⁴ RICE (*GEORGE³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)¹¹⁷ was born February 28, 1817 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1860. She married JAMES HARVEY RIGGS November 22, 1833 in Greenup, Kentucky¹¹⁸, son of CHARLES RIGG and ELIZABETH ANDRUS. He was born October 22, 1804 in , , Virginia, and died February 23, 1850 in , Wabash, Illinois.

Children of MARY RICE and JAMES RIGGS are:

- i. ELIZA J.⁵ RIGGS¹¹⁹, b. 1837; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMANTHA RIGGS¹¹⁹, b. 1837; d. Unknown.
- iii. CASANDRA RIGGS, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
- iv. DANIEL B. RIGGS, b. 1844; d. Unknown.
- v. JEREMY RIGGS, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- vi. STEPHEN P. RIGGS, b. 1849; d. Unknown.

90. CATHERINE⁴ RICE (*GEORGE³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born April 15, 1818 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES LEWIS RIGGS November 23, 1837 in Wabash, Illinois., son of SAMUEL RIGGS and RACHAEL BEAUCHAMP. He was born December 03, 1814 in Wood, Virginia, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of CATHERINE RICE and CHARLES RIGGS are:

- i. WILLIAM V.⁵ RIGGS, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE S. RIGGS, b. 1844; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHAET RIGGS, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY J. RIGGS, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN F. RIGGS, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

91. BENJAMIN⁴ ARTHUR (*MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1837 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died February 10, 1910 in , Greenup, Kentucky. He married HESTER REEVES February 22, 1864 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio. She was born in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN ARTHUR and HESTER REEVES are:

- i. MARY E.⁵ ARTHUR, b. 1865; d. 1872, Greenup, Kentucky.
- ii. ANNA E. ARTHUR, b. 1868; d. Unknown; m. WHITLEY, Bef. 1888; d. Unknown.
167. iii. JAMES ARTHUR, b. April 1870; d. Unknown.
168. iv. EFFIE ARTHUR, b. July 1874; d. January 01, 1949, Atlanta, Montmorency, Michigan.
- v. HENRY ARTHUR, b. August 1877; d. Unknown.
- vi. MCCLELLAN ARTHUR, b. November 1879; d. Unknown.
169. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARTHUR, b. November 05, 1879, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. June 1967, Russell, Greenup, Kentucky.

92. AMERICA⁴ ARTHUR (*MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1842 in , , Ohio, and died Bef. 1873 in , , Ohio. She married HEZEKIAH BARBER July 25, 1861 in Lawrence, , Ohio. He died Unknown.

Child of AMERICA ARTHUR and HEZEKIAH BARBER is:

- i. ALICE⁵ BARBER, b. 1867, , , Ohio; d. Unknown.

93. BARBARA ALLEN⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 24, 1827 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1906 in Rising Sun, Franklin, Indiana. She married ANDREW JACKSON STANLEY July 11, 1848 in , Carter, Kentucky¹²⁰. He was born 1828 in , , Virginia, and died 1896 in Rising Sun, Franklin, Indiana.

Notes for BARBARA ALLEN RICE:

Obituary:

The funeral of Mrs. Barbara Stanley, widow of the late Andrew J. Stanley, was held on Thursday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Andrew J. Davis on Front street. Rev. Boldrey, of the Baptist Church, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, conducted the services which were very impressive. The pallbearers were R. E. Cofield, Silas Marble, Archie L. Aera, B. F. Buchanan, George A. Dogle and William Toohy. Interment in the Rising Sun

cemetery. The following obituary was read:

Barbara Allen Rice was born Nov. 24, 1827, and died in Rising Sun, Ind., Dec. 25, 1906, aged 79 years, 1 month and 1 day.

At the age of 20 years she was united in marriage with Andrew J.

Stanley who was taken unto his Father ten years ago. She was the mother of nine children, four sons and five daughters. Of these three sons and three daughters survive to mourn her death.

At the age of fifteen she became a member of the Baptist Church and remained faithful to Christ and God throughout the remainder of life. Few have encountered greater hardships.....none with more fortitude and courage. She was loyal to her faith and her church and to the truth.....

Children of BARBARA RICE and ANDREW STANLEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANLEY, b. 1849, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY A. STANLEY, b. 1853, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
170. iii. MARTHA STANLEY, b. 1855, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE W. STANLEY, b. 1858, , , Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES STANLEY, b. 1860, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELEANOR STANLEY, b. 1864, , , Ohio; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN STANLEY, b. July 1871, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

94. ELIJAH⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{121,122,123} was born June 11, 1831 in , , Virginia, and died December 04, 1888 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ELIZA JANE MCCORMACK^{124,125} March 26, 1851 in Marriage bond is signed by Nancy Rice and McCormack / micro file 1508. , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MCCORMACK and LUCINDA BRUMFIELD. She was born February 1833 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1904 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIJAH RICE:

Birth record of daughter Martha A. 1/7/1876 listed birth place of father in Virginia

Notes for ELIZA JANE MCCORMACK:

Eliza Jane listed in 1900 Lawrence County, Kentucky in the household of son-in-law Andrew Stewart - age 67.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and ELIZA MCCORMACK are:

171. i. MATTHIAS HENRY⁵ RICE, b. February 19, 1852, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 21, 1927, Minn. death record 001754, Carlton, Holyoke, Minnesota.
172. ii. LUCINDA RICE, b. July 16, 1853, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1916, , Carter, Kentucky.
173. iii. ELIJAH J. RICE, b. December 11, 1854, Births Book 1854, page 3. East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 20, 1941, , Carter, Kentucky.
174. iv. JAMES ORLAND RICE, b. March 05, 1857, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1938, Denton, Carter, Kentucky.
175. v. WILLIAM C. RICE, b. December 04, 1859, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1938, Guyandotte, Cabell, West Virginia.
176. vi. NANCY ELLEN RICE, b. March 07, 1861; d. January 19, 1897, Albion, Middleview Township, Wright, Minnesota.
177. vii. JOHN DEE RICE, b. March 26, 1865, Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. July 20, 1959, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.
- viii. OLEVA FRANCES RICE^{126,127}, b. March 12, 1867; d. Unknown; m. (1) GEORGE RIFFE; d. Unknown; m. (2) RICHARD STEWART, March 29, 1888, , Lawrence, Kentucky/ married at the home of William Rice and in presence of Mathias Rice and Frank Stewart. Minister w; b. 1867, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY BELLE RICE^{128,129}, b. February 03, 1870, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. ISACC BURTON, 1889, , Lawrence, Kentucky / Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 10 page 336; d. Unknown.
178. x. THOMAS W. RICE, b. October 11, 1872, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 25, 1950, , Carter, Kentucky.
179. xi. MARTHA ALICE RICE, b. June 18, 1877, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 17, 1915, , Carter, Kentucky.

95. ELIZA JANE⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{130,131} was born 1832 in , Kentucky, and died Bef. 1900. She married FIELDING L. PEERY¹³² 1848 in ,Wayne, Virginia, son of MARTAIN PEERY and RUTH O'DANIEL. He was born 1828 in , , Kentucky or West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for FIELDING L. PEERY:

Ages calculated from 1850 census of Wayne County West Virginia.

Children of ELIZA RICE and FIELDING PEERY are:

180. i. EMARETA⁵ PEERY, b. January 1851, , Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTIN VANBUREN PEERY¹³³, b. 1858, , Wayne, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. FRANCIS MASSIE, July 19, 1883, W. L. Dangerfield minister, Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN B. PEERY¹³³, b. 1860, , Wayne, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. ELIZA JANE CLERE, October 12, 1882, minister R. a. Billups, Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM D. PEERY¹³³, b. 1863; d. Unknown; m. MARY FRANCIS PEERY; b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH J. PEERY¹³³, b. 1867; d. Unknown; m. RICHARD BUSKIRK, October 10, 1884, Richard Widower, R. a. Billings minister, Wayne, West Virginia; b. 1850, , Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY F. PEERY¹³³, b. 1869; d. Unknown; m. GORDON C. RIFFE, December 04, 1885, R. a. Billups Minister: David listed as widower, Wayne, West Virginia; b. 1860, , Boyd, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

96. DELILAH⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)¹³⁴ was born 1835 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married DAVID PEERY Abt. 1847, son of MARTAIN PEERY and RUTH O'DANIEL. He was born 1819 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of DELILAH RICE and DAVID PEERY are:

181. i. ELIZA⁵ PEERY, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES PEERY, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- iii. JASPER PEERY, b. 1861; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARION PEERY, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- v. OLEVIE PEERY, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH E. PEERY, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- vii. DAVID PEERY, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- viii. FREDERICK PEERY, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN PEERY, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

97. OLIVIA ANN⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 1837 in Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1910 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. She married MILTON FULTZ April 03, 1856 in , Carter, Kentucky, son of HEZEKIAH FULTZ and VIRGINIA DAY. He was born May 31, 1837 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1911 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio.

Notes for MILTON FULTZ:

Obituary: Ironton Ohio

1. Obituary for Milton Fultz:

Milton Fult z, an aged and well known citizen died Tuesday evening at the home of his so n, Chas. Fultz, of Fifth and Walnut streets. Mr Fultz's death was due to as thma from which he has been a sufferer for some time. He had only been bedfa st three days however, before the end came Mr. Fultz was seventy-three year s of age and was well and most favorably known throughout Lawrence county, w here he spent the major part of his life. Mrs. Fultz died about a year ago an d her remains lie buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. Mr. Fultz was born in Greenu p County, Ky, May 31, 1837 and was married to Olevia A. Rice. To them nine c hildren were born, eight of whom are living as follows: James of Crawford C o, Ohio, W. M. and Mrs. Delia E. Davis of Marion, Ohio, Geo. of Coal Grove, Chas. of this city; Mrs. Barbara E. Malone of Kansas City, Mo. and Mrs. A n na Fagins of Cincinnati. Mr. Fultz united with the M. E. church at Pine Gro v e in 1866 and remained a faithful member of the church until death. The fun e ral services will be held Friday with internment at Pine

Children of OLIVIA RICE and MILTON FULTZ are:

- i. JAMES F.⁵ FULTZ, b. March 05, 1857, , , Kentucky; d. February 12, 1926, Hecla, Lawrence, Ohio; m. CLARISSA ALICE PIERCE, July 13, 1879, Ironton, Ohio; b. 1861; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES F. FULTZ:

James the eldest son of Olivia and Milton.

Ironton Tribune 13 February 1926 Saturday page 8
FULTZ

Mr. James F. Fultz, age 68 years,
11 months and 7 days, well known resident
Ironton and vicinity, died at his home at
Hecla Friday afternoon at 2:45 o'clock,
after an illness of fifteen months duration.
He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice Fultz
and the following brothers and sisters:
Mrs. John Malone of Kansas City, MO.,
Mrs. James Davis of Marion, Mrs. John Harper
of Fresno, Calif., William and George of Marion,
Charles M. of Ironton. His parents and one sister
preceded him in death.

Mr. Fultz was a former Ironton patrolman,
he serving under the first administration of
Mayor J. Harry Moulton. In his early life he
was a worker at the old iron furnaces of this
district. Later he entered the dairy business,
locating at Hecla.

He was a member of the Sugar Creek Baptist
Church and died believing in the Christian faith.

He was always kind and ready to offer a helping
hand and his death will be a shock to his many
friends and associates.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of
Undertaker Phillips of Waterloo and will be
announced later.

Ironton Sunday Tribune 14 February 1926 page 8

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock for James F.
Fultz, 68, who died at his home at Hecla Friday afternoon at 2:45 o'clock.
The services will be held at the Sugar Creek church by Rev. Jenkins.
Interment will be in Sugar Creek cemetery under the direction of Phillips
of Waterloo.

182. ii. NANCY J. FULTZ, b. 1859, Kentucky; d. 1911.
- iii. BARBARA ELIZABETH FULTZ, b. May 25, 1859; d. October 27, 1945, , Jackson, MO; m. JOHN NELSON MALONE, June 30, 1883; b. November 04, 1860, , Meigs, Ohio; d. Unknown.
183. iv. DELILA F. FULTZ, b. September 14, 1862, Lawrence, Ohio; d. May 28, 1926, Marion, Ohio.
184. v. WILLIAM M. J. FULTZ, b. December 22, 1865, , Lawrence, Ohio; d. December 20, 1943, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
185. vi. GEORGE W. FULTZ, b. July 06, 1868, , Lawrence, Ohio; d. April 28, 1941, , Marion, Ohio.
- vii. ANNA FULTZ, b. 1874; d. Bef. 1911; m. FAGINS; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA FULTZ:

: 13950

- viii. CHARLES M. FULTZ, b. 1876; d. Unknown; m. JULIA FELLURE, February 25, 1902, Lawrence, Ohio; b. 1882, Millers, , Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ix. IDA MAE FULTZ, b. 1878; d. Unknown; m. JOHN J. HARPER, February 11, 1902; b. 1873; d. Unknown.
- x. CARRIE FULTZ, b. 1882; d. Unknown; m. LEROY SMITH, July 13, 1899, Goodwin M. Lykins Minister, Wayne, West Virginia; b. 1880, , Wayne, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

98. REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 13, 1840 in Garner

Creek, Carter, Kentucky, and died April 30, 1919 in Yatesville, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH HEWLETT August 28, 1857 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JEPHTHA HEWLETT and JANE CRANK. She was born March 18, 1838 in Blaine, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 04, 1921 in certificate 22260, Vessie, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH RICE:

Rev. Robert French Rice was a Methodist Circuit Rider minister. He was an officer in the Masonic Lodge. He served in the 40th Regiment , Ky. Infantry Volunteers, Company K. He is buried in the Rice Compton Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Kentucky. on Highway 1185 overlooking the farm he once lived on.

1900 Lawrence Co. Ky. census listed in household with Robert and Elizabeth, Harriet I (D L), Milton E. (GS), Mathias K. (GS).

Lawrence County, Kentucky census of 1910 list: R. F. 70, Elizabeth 72, Elijah 32, Bell (DL) 42 widow, Ethel (GD) 15 , Mathias (GS) 14,
OBITUARY: BIG SANDY NEWS: APRIL 30, 1919

Rev. Robert French Rice has paid the debt of dying at the age of 79 years. He was a soldier of the war of 1861. He was licensed to preach in the fall of 1869 and from that time to the date of his death he was in the work of the Master under the jurisdiction of the M. E. Church South. He has preached in Boyd, Carter, Lawrence and Pike county, preached more funerals, buried more of our dead friends than any minister in the Sandy Valley. The writer has known Bro. French Rice from 60 years ago. He was around my father's dying bed on the 6th night of March 1870. Father requested him to lead his children to God. Which he promised he would do and 20 years from that time all of father's children were convicted under his ministry and if we continue in the faith a few more days or years at most we will meet uncle French on love's eternal shore.

He was known by a many of people and to know him was to love him. He was married to Elizabeth Hewlett, oldest daughter of Jephtha Hewlett deceased in the year of 1857, and to this union were born 10 children 8 boys and two girls, of which 8 are living--7 boys and 1 girl. He often spoke of Tom and Bethie, his two children that had crossed the last river in full triumph of faith.

Lord have mercy on aunt Lizzie and her children. You will miss him from your home as a husband and father: the church will miss him as an able minister: the county will miss him as an honest, good citizen: the neighbors will miss him as a good kind neighbor. But the time of his demise had come: he had fought a good fight, he finished his course, he kept the faith henceforth there is laid up for him a crown of righteousness which the Lord the righteous judge will give him.

DISCHARGE FROM THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Robert F. Rice private of Captain.....Young, Kentucky Inf.

Company (K) 40th on this day.....one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one to serve our years out during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of The United States this Thirtieth day of December 1864 at Catlettsburg, Kentucky by reason of Completion of terms of service (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)* Said Robt. F. Rice was born in Lawrence in the State of Kentucky is twenty four years of age five feet ten inches high. Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair and by occupation when enrolled a laborer.

Given at Catlettsburg, Ky. this Thirtieth day of December 1864.

signed C. J. Colonel commanding the Reg't. J. W. Mackley 1st.

Lieut. 2nd U.S. Inf.burg. office.

* this sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Area.

Name: Robert / Richard Inlisted in military as Richard, Reciept for 1887 tax in Lawrence Co., Ky. Richard.

Discharge from military Robert, some census records Richard some Robert?

Notes for ELIZABETH HEWLETT:

Obituary Big Sandy News: AGED WIDOW OF REV. FRENCH RICE PASSES AWAY

Mrs. Eliza beth Rice died at her home at Yatesville Monday of this week.

She was the wid ow of Rev. French Rice and was the daughter of a pioneer citizen, Jephtha Hewlett of near Fallsburg. Mrs. Rice was 83 years of age.

She was born March 18, 1838, was married August 27, 1857, and died April 4, 1921.

She leaves one daughter and five sons, thirty grandchildren and thirty three great grandchildren.

Mrs. Rice had lived the life of a Christian for many years. Her funeral was conducted from the old home on Wednesday by her cousin, the Rev. H. B. Hewlett of Louisa, and was attended by a very large gathering of friends.

Death Certificate file # 22260: Cause of death Cancer of 2 year duration:

Buried in Rice Cemetery (Rice-Compton Cemetery) undertaker Frank Pigg.

Louisa Ky.

Children of REV. RICE and ELIZABETH HEWLETT are:

186. i. PERRY WASHINGTON⁵ RICE, b. September 05, 1858, , Kentucky; d. February 22, 1936, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- ii. OLIVIA FRANCIS (BETHIE) RICE, b. December 15, 1860, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. December 08, 1881, , Carter, Kentucky.
187. iii. THOMAS MILTON RICE, b. April 13, 1863; d. January 22, 1895.
188. iv. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE RICE, b. August 24, 1865, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. July 29, 1926, Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky.
189. v. MATTHIAS H. RICE, b. July 27, 1869, , Carter, Kentucky; d. December 27, 1945, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
190. vi. JAMES MADISON RICE, b. July 01, 1872, , Carter, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1954.
- vii. SARAH JANE RICE, b. November 30, 1875, , Carter, Kentucky; d. April 11, 1944; m. SAMUEL WHEELER; b. 1880, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia; d. April 11, 1944.

Notes for SARAH JANE RICE:

DEATH CLAIMS MRS. WHEELER:

SUCCUMBS--Mrs. Sam Wheeler, 64, 423 Eighth Avenue, died yesterday at her home. She was active in women's church and lodge circles.

Mrs. Sam Wheeler, 64, widely known Huntington resident, died yesterday af ternoon at her home 423 Eighth Avenue. The body was taken to the Fisher-Shelt on Funeral Home pending completion of funeral arrangements.

Mrs. Wheeler was born in Lawrence County, Ky., on November 30, 1879 a daughter of the late Re v . and Mrs. R. French Rice. She attended a college in Virginia and came to Hu n tington in 1903. An active member of the Johnson Memorial Methodist Church, sh e was also prominent in the affairs of the Pythian Sisters and the auziliar y of the James Russell Camp No. 3 United Spanish War Verteran.

Surviving are th e husband and two brothers, Matthias Rice of Buchanan, Ky., and James Rice of Stone, Ky.

Notes for SAMUEL WHEELER:

Sam and Sara Jane (Jennie) had no children of their own. They opened their home to many cousins, neices, great neices and nephews over the years.

Jennie's niece Sara Jane Rice (daughter of David Elijah and Emma Short Rice) lived with them after her fathers death. Sara Jane attended Marshall University. She later returned to her home at Fallsburg in Lawrence Co. Ky. where she taught school for many years.

191. viii. DAVID ELIJAH RICE, b. September 28, 1878, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1926, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

99. MATHIAS HERMAN⁴ RICE (*MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 29, 1841 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died March 08, 1920 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio. He married (1) SUSAN BRUCE January 27, 1859 in , Carter,

Kentucky, daughter of JAMES BRUCE and SARAH. She was born March 27, 1836 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died July 18, 1875. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH ROSE March 28, 1878, daughter of CHARLES ROSE and SUSAN LAKE. She was born December 01, 1855 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, and died September 07, 1932 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio.

Notes for MATHIAS HERMAN RICE:

Published in the Methodist Conference Records: Ohio Annual Conference 1920, p . 76-77

The Reverend Matthias H. Rice, the son of Matthias H. and Nancy Rice , was born in Carter County, Kentucky, October 29th, 1841 and died at his home in Wellston, Ohio, March 8th, 1920 aged seventy-eight years. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church under the ministry of Rev. Robert Callagan in January 1861. At the time of his Conversion he could scarcely read but in his great desire to get the sacred truth he almost wore the New Testament out learning to read it. He had a clear call to the ministry and was licensed to preach in 1880. He faithfully preached the gospel as a supply preacher in Jackson, Lawrence, Gallia, Pike and Vinton counties. He served the following charges, Marion Circuit, Waterloo, ewington, Waterloo (second time).

After all these years of faithful service in hard fields, the Ohio Conference in it's association at Washington C. H. in 1914, recognizing the true worth of his life did him honor by admitting him into the Conference on trial. Having previously been ordained an Elder, the rules were suspended and he was received into full traveling connection and forthwith given the retired rotation. He was a good man, full of faith and of the Holy Ghost. Blessings were ever his portion. This is according to the Word which says "Blessed is the man: his delight is in the law of the Lord. Brother Rice's chief joy was in the work of the Kingdom. He took supreme delight in the law of God. He never compromised with evil. He stood in the front ranks in the communities where he served as pastor as a reformer. He never apologized for the workers of iniquity; but he was ever known as the friend and helper of the needy whether they were evil or righteous. He lived in the day when the preacher with a strong voice was popular. Although Brother Rice was naturally reserved, those who know him declare that when he got warmed up he was the loudest preacher among the prophets.

In the Ohio Conference triumphant he is now received into full connection and they are legion who greet him there with honor as the one who led them to Christ. Many hundreds here look to him as their spiritual father.

Funeral services were held March 10th in the church at Wellston. In charge of the pastor C. F. Bowman. Dr. J. C. Jackson district Superintendent of the Chillicothe District, made the principal address. The Rev. W. T. Blume, of Jackson, also spoke and a personal tribute from the Rev. A. J. Hawk was read.

Death Announcement: Wellston, Ohio newspaper clipping.

VETERAN MINISTER CALLED TO LAST HOME

Rev. M. H. Rice Died Monday After Half Century of Service.

Rev. Matthias Herman Rice, one of the oldest and best known ministers in Southern Ohio, whose service in the Methodist Church extends for more than half a century passed away Monday noon at his home on East Sixth Street. He had been in failing health for a year and a half, having suffered a paralytic stroke while at the annual conference of the Methodist church at Ironton in the fall of 1918, that session being the forty-fifth consecutive conference he had attended. He was brought to his home here and partially recovered. Another stroke suffered last Friday which caused his death.

Rev. Mr. Rice was born in Carter County, Kentucky October 29, 1841 and twenty years later came to Hecla Furnace in Lawrence County as a

furnaceman. In 1869 he was first licensed to preach at Marion in Lawrence County and for almost fifty years after that, he served the various congregations, the scene of all his labors being in Lawrence, Pike, Scioto, and Gallia counties. Five years ago, on account of his advanced age, he retired from active work, his last pastorate being near Centerville and bought property here, where he has since made his home. In 1859 he was married to Susan Bruce, who died in 1876, and two y

Children of MATHIAS RICE and SUSAN BRUCE are:

- 192. i. JAMES VINCENT⁵ RICE, b. December 06, 1859, , Kentucky; d. June 19, 1933, Vol 7, Certificate # 3542, South Point, Lawrence, Ohio.
- ii. JOSEPH IKE RICE, b. September 08, 1861; d. 1885, Typhoid Fever; m. GRUBB; d. Unknown.
- 193. iii. THOMAS MILTON RICE, b. April 08, 1869, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 14, 1924, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.
- 194. iv. BENJAMIN RICE, b. December 27, 1870; d. December 26, 1908, Wellston, Ohio.
- 195. v. CHARLES HENRY RICE, b. June 26, 1875, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio; d. November 26, 1939, , Hamden, Ohio.

Children of MATHIAS RICE and MARY ROSE are:

- vi. VIOLETTA AGUSTA⁵ RICE, b. January 07, 1879, Mason Twp. Lawrnece, Ohio; d. 1955, , Jackson, Ohio; m. WALDO H. CLARK; b. 1875; d. 1955, Jackson, Ohio.
- 196. vii. FREDERIC LESLIE RICE, b. February 13, 1880, Greasy Ridge, Lawrence, Ohio; d. April 18, 1945, Morral, Jackson, Ohio.
- 197. viii. JESS PECK RICE, b. May 03, 1881, Windsor Twp., Lawrence , Ohio; d. September 10, 1966, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.
- ix. JOHN W. RICE, b. December 07, 1882; d. February 03, 1883.
- x. GEORGE MERRILL RICE, b. January 08, 1884; d. Unknown; m. JENNIE MCCORMICK; d. Unknown.
- 198. xi. ROSE RICE, b. January 18, 1886, Symmes Twp., Lawrence, Ohio; d. October 18, 1918, Thurman, Gallia, Ohio.
- xii. LOLA GRACE RICE, b. May 26, 1887, Symmes Twp., Lawrence, Ohio; d. April 25, 1889.
- xiii. SUSAN FERN RICE, b. February 23, 1888; d. May 09, 1889.
- xiv. JENNIE WILLIS RICE, b. August 12, 1890; d. November 04, 1918; m. JOHN R. SCOTT; d. Unknown.

Notes for JENNIE WILLIS RICE:

Death Notices of Jennie Rice Scott 1918: from The Ancestors of Gwen Knox and M errill Elliott by David Clark Elliott.

Mrs. J. R. Scott Dies of Influenza

Mr s. J. R. Scott, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. M. H. Rice of Wellston died at Wave rly Nov. 4.

Her sister Mrs. Rose Knox, died at Gallipolis Oct. 19 just one wee k after her husband had died victims of influenza, and Mrs. Scott had adopt ed two of her children.

The body was brought to Wellston for burial Nov. 6.

B esides parents Messrs. Fred and Jess Rice, brothers, and Mrs. Waldo Clark of this city, a sister survive.

Rev. Rice, the aged father, was recently stricken with paralysis but he is now improved.

Obituary -- Scott

Between the dates of Aug. 12, 1890 nad Nov. 4, 1918, the beautiful life story of Jennie Rice S cott is written. Her birth was in Jasper, Ohio. Her Godly pious parents Rev. M. H. and Mary Elizabeth Rice, welcomed her as a daughter of promise from the ir Lord. At the early age of nine she gave her heart to God and joined the Me th odist Episcopal church at Rodney, Ohio, under the pastorate of Rev. Charles W. Brady. Five years of her rich young life of service was dedicated to the pub lic school in which she taught. On November 9, 1914 she was united in mar riage to John Rl Scott. This was indeed a union in Christ, in which each vain ly v ied with the other in an effort to out love and serve.

Jennie Scott's lif e wa s one of rare beauty and conscious self sacrifice. She gave herself freely, fully for others. Some remarkable characteristics obsessed her with a symp athe tic nature and a charming personality. She won friends everywhere. Her sw eet Christian life drew people like The pulling of the tides, while her gentl e, m eek and pious spirit appealed to the hardest sinner and opened heaven's g ates at her touch. We have no measuring lines with which to measure the sacre d

influence of this daughter of the king, in home and school and church. The current of her whole life was not fitful but calm and clear like the stream that flows by the throne of God. The brightness of her faith was a constant inspiration to all who knew her and loved her. She never knew sin, she always loved her Christ, and served him devotedly. She knew well the secret paths to the heart, and cherished sacredly the treasures given her by affection.

Her constant thought was service, and her loyal devotion as wife, daughter and sister merits the deepest reverence in womanhood. God and heaven and the Kingdom of Christ on earth were not doctrines formally accepted by her. They were glorious realities growing dearer and clearer every day. Naturally retiring in disposition, she hated ostentation, and shunned rather than sought publicity, but where the voice of service called, her ready foot most quickly sped.

In this happy, cheerful mood she lived with the joy and worked with glowing intensity. During the sickness and death so recently of her own beloved sister and husband and the serious affliction of her sainted father, Jennie's great faith in God and devotion to her loved ones marked her among God's noblest servants.

Only a few days ago she found a new joy in bringing to her own happy home and beside the two youngest of her sisters's doubly orphaned children, her buoyant soul was jubilant in anticipated joy at the thought of becoming mother to the motherless, but before the dolls and toys of these doubly bereft children could be unpacked Jennie went out from the beautiful hills and dales of her native land to the higher altitudes of God, where death and sorrow never come.

When she took sick, it seemed that our whole city mourned. She was so happy with her husband and little ones. So much needed, so ready to serve, so prepared and fitted to live that we could not bring ourselves to believe that her sickness was unto death. And when the last hope faded and she was gone we bowed our heads and stood in silence

xv. PAUL HERMAN RICE, b. November 07, 1895; d. November 26, 1965; m. KATHRYN STEPHAN; d. Unknown.

100. MAHALA ELIZABETH⁴ BRUMFIELD (*ELIZABETH³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1820, and died 1843. She married SAMUEL HANEY December 20, 1837 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, son of JOHN HANEY and ELIZABETH. He was born 1811 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1876 in Wabash, Illinois.

Notes for SAMUEL HANEY:

Samuel married his mother-in-law after the death of his wife Mahala Elizabeth Brumfield.

Children of MAHALA BRUMFIELD and SAMUEL HANEY are:

199. i. MARY ANN⁵ HANEY, b. March 07, 1840; d. January 14, 1924, Wabash, Ill..
200. ii. JAMES WILLIAM HANEY, b. August 28, 1842; d. September 08, 1916, Ill..

101. SARAH ANN⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)¹³⁵ was born May 12, 1832, and died Unknown. She married MICHAEL WOLFORD June 23, 1849 in , Carter, Kentucky, 1838, page 46. He died Unknown.

Child of SARAH RICE and MICHAEL WOLFORD is:

- i. THOMAS J.⁵ WOLFORD, b. October 1854, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

102. MARY ANN⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)¹³⁵ was born September 22, 1834 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married DANIEL ARTIS¹³⁵ October 30, 1859 in , Greenup, Kentucky. He was born 1817 in , , Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY RICE and DANIEL ARTIS are:

- i. MARTHA⁵ ARTIS¹³⁵, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH ARTIS¹³⁵, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIJA ARTIS¹³⁵, b. 1862, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. CATHERINE B. ARTIS, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

- v. WILLIAM H. ARTIS, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- vi. LOUISA ARTIS, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- vii. HANNAH ARTIS, b. 1871; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN D. ARTIS, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- ix. CARA ARTIS, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

103. GRANVILLE M.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)¹³⁶ was born February 12, 1837 in , , Kentucky, and died May 02, 1897 in , , Carter, Kentucky. He married MARTHA A. ARTIS¹³⁶ January 08, 1871 in , Carter, Kentucky: Book 1838, page 310, daughter of ARTIS. She was born 1855 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of GRANVILLE RICE and MARTHA ARTIS are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁵ RICE¹³⁶, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIJAH RICE¹³⁶, b. March 1875, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 201. iii. LOUIS RICE, b. 1876; d. Unknown.
- iv. LUCY RICE, b. December 26, 1878; d. January 08, 1879, Denton, Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY RICE:

The triplets are buried in Damron Branch Cemetery in Carter Co. Kentucky

- v. LOUISA RICE, b. December 26, 1878, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. December 29, 1878, Denton, Carter, Kentucky.
- vi. LIZZY RICE, b. December 26, 1878, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. December 27, 1878, Denton, Carter, Kentucky.
- vii. SARAH M. A. RICE¹³⁶, b. 1879, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 202. viii. ANNA RICE, b. 1881; d. Unknown.

104. ELIJAH III⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{136,137} was born September 07, 1842 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died January 23, 1911 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married MALINDA E. MEADE^{138,139}, daughter of JAMES MEADE and EASTER ALEXANDER. She was born March 1860 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and MALINDA MEADE are:

- 203. i. ELIZABETH C.⁵ RICE, b. June 16, 1878, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 204. ii. JAMES CONNARD RICE, b. March 1881, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. EASTER A. RICE¹³⁹, b. June 1887, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. AGUSTUS EDWARD RICE¹³⁹, b. June 1887, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. EISEL RICE, b. January 1893; d. Unknown.

105. WILLIAM H. H.⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)¹⁴⁰ was born January 28, 1845 in , , Kentucky, and died July 15, 1917 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married MARY ALEXANDER¹⁴⁰. She was born 1852 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- i. SARAH HOLLY⁵ RICE¹⁴¹, b. 1862, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH RICE¹⁴², b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIJAH RICE¹⁴², b. March 1875, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGEANN RICE¹⁴², b. 1877; d. Unknown.

106. JAMES ALLEN⁴ RICE (*ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 27, 1854 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 23, 1892 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married SUSAN MARGARET DAMRON November 19, 1877 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN DAMRON and JUDA BURTON. She was born May 10, 1857 in , , Kentucky, and died March 18, 1928 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES RICE and SUSAN DAMRON are:

- 205. i. JUDA ELIZABETH⁵ RICE, b. January 19, 1879, Stinson, Carter, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1954, Grayson, Carter, Kentucky.
- 206. ii. WILLIS RICE, b. November 03, 1880, , Morgan, Kentucky; d. August 28, 1933, , Carter, Kentucky.
- iii. IDA FLORENCE RICE, b. June 08, 1885; d. March 22, 1924, Grayson, Carter, Kentucky; m. CLAY O'NEAL,

- February 05, 1900; d. Unknown.
- iv. EFFIE ALLEN RICE, b. October 10, 1887; d. Unknown; m. HENRY ORVILLE HALE, December 24, 1903; d. Unknown.
 - v. GRACIE LEE RICE, b. December 09, 1890; d. 1971; m. JAMES DUTY, December 09, 1907; d. Unknown.

107. ELIZABETH⁴ RICE (*JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1825, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL SHORT September 11, 1845 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He was born in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH RICE and SAMUEL SHORT is:

- i. ADOPTED DAUGHTER⁵ SHORT, d. Unknown; m. F. F. FREESE; b. , Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky¹⁴³; d. Unknown.

108. JACOB (JAKE)⁴ RICE (*JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1826, and died 1884 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ADELAIDE CRABTREE August 08, 1850 in , Lawrence, Kentucky / Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 2 page 28, daughter of JOHN CRABTREE and ELIZABETH. She was born February 1835 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JACOB RICE and ADELAIDE CRABTREE are:

- i. JANE H.⁵ RICE, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- 207. ii. JOHN CRABTREE RICE, b. November 13, 1853, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 208. iii. JAMES M. RICE, b. December 1856, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 16, 1943, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
- iv. ELIZABETH C. RICE, b. November 22, 1857, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY M. RICE, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- 209. vi. EUREKA RICE, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
- vii. JACOB (JAKE) JR. RICE, b. 1865, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1943, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. MARY BURTON; b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- viii. RODGER B. TONEY RICE, b. 1867; d. 1894.
- ix. JAY N. RICE, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- x. CHARLES F. RICE, b. May 1873, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- xi. JULIA A. RICE, b. September 29, 1874; d. Unknown.
- 210. xii. EFFIE RICE, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
- xiii. ARTHURH. RICE, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

109. JOHN MCCONNELL⁴ RICE (*JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹)¹⁴⁴ was born February 19, 1831 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, and died September 18, 1895 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH FRANCES POAGE¹⁴⁵, daughter of WILLIAM POAGE and ELIZA VAN HORN. She was born February 24, 1831 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died April 19, 1895 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married (2) JUNIETTA GARRETT Bef. 1849, daughter of LEROY GARRETT and ELIZABETH ALLISON. She was born Bef. 1832 in , Wayne, West Virginia, and died 1875.

Notes for JOHN MCCONNELL RICE:

June 23, 1834: Greenup County Kentucky Will Book, page 191.

John's father James M. Rice was mentioned as a friend in the will of John M. McConnell.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES POAGE:

Greenup County Kentucky will books, page 191: June 23, 1834.

Sarah's father William was mentioned as a friend in the will of John M. McConnell.

Children of JOHN RICE and SARAH POAGE are:

- i. AMANDA⁵ RICE, d. Unknown; m. CHARLES CUTLER; d. Unknown.
- 211. ii. ELIZA JANE RICE, b. June 30, 1854, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925, Louisa, Lawrence,

- Kentucky.
212. iii. IDA RICE, b. August 07, 1856, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. October 13, 1947, Boyd, Kentucky.
 iv. ADA RICE, b. February 05, 1859, Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1943, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. BENJAMINE F. THOMAS, September 09, 1880, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. May 1853, , , Ohio; d. Bef. 1923, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
213. v. JAMES WILLIAM RICE, b. July 22, 1861, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 24, 1896, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
 vi. JOHN MCCONNELL JR. RICE, b. September 09, 1864, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. EUGENIA COCKRELL, April 25, 1894; d. Unknown.

Child of JOHN RICE and JUNIETTA GARRETT is:

- vii. MARY LOUISE⁵ RICE, b. March 15, 1850, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1888, Ventura, California; m. (1) JOHN G. DIAMOND, February 14, 1869, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. Bef. 1843; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES COLUMBUS RATCLIFF, April 1882, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. Bef. 1850; d. Unknown.

110. JAMES L.⁴ RICE (*JEREMIAH³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*)^{146,147} was born February 01, 1827 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died June 24, 1892 in Lick twp., Jackson, Ohio. He married CATHERINE BROWN^{148,149} April 11, 1849. She was born 1827 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and CATHERINE BROWN are:

214. i. JOHN WESLEY⁵ RICE, b. January 04, 1854, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
 ii. HARRY RICE, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
 iii. SARAH ELLEN RICE, b. April 13, 1858, , Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. JAMES OVERLY; d. Unknown.
 iv. AMANDA RICE, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
 v. ADRIAN LACY RICE¹⁴⁹, b. 1861; d. Unknown.
 vi. JULIA RICE¹⁴⁹, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

111. EZEKIEL⁴ RICE (*JEREMIAH³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*)^{150,151} was born 1833 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married SOPHIA (RICE). She was born 1838 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of EZEKIEL RICE and SOPHIA (RICE) are:

- i. SARAH⁵ RICE, b. 1869, Jackson, Ohio; d. Unknown.
 ii. CORENIUS RICE, b. 1877, , , Kansas; d. Unknown.

112. JACOB RICE⁴ KOUNS (*SARAH³ RICE, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born March 06, 1835 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married SELINA M. DAVIS. She died Unknown.

Children of JACOB KOUNS and SELINA DAVIS are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁵ KOUNS, b. February 22, 1858; d. Unknown.
 ii. WILLIAM KOUNS, b. July 10, 1859; d. Unknown; m. SUSIE CULP; d. Unknown.
 iii. JAMES HENRY KOUNS, b. February 26, 1861; d. Unknown.

113. ABRAHAM RICE⁴ KOUNS (*SARAH³ RICE, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born December 06, 1843, and died November 11, 1919 in Lower Lake, California. He married ROSETT ANN COPSEY. She died Unknown.

Child of ABRAHAM KOUNS and ROSETT COPSEY is:

- i. SARAH LUCINDA⁵ KOUNS, b. September 28, 1870; d. Unknown; m. EDWARD BENTON BROOKINS; d. Unknown.

114. CINDERELLA⁴ GOLLIHUE (*MARY (POLLY)³ RICE, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born December 12, 1836, and died Unknown. She married (1) JOHN E. RICE May 17, 1855 in Blue Book, page 27, Carter, Kentucky, son of ARCHIBALD RICE and CINDERELLA RICE. He was born June 02, 1832 in , , Kentucky, and died 1868. She married (2) FREDERICK K. STILTNER April 05, 1868 in , Carter, Kentucky: Book 1838, page 252. He was born 1826 in , , West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN E. RICE:

Corporal, Company I Ky. 22nd, Civil War.

Children are listed above under (65) John E. Rice.

Children of CINDERELLA GOLLIHUE and FREDERICK STILTNER are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ STILTNER, b. September 28, 1868, , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. FREDERICK K. II STILTNER, b. March 25, 1870; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY ANN STILTNER, b. September 15, 1872; d. Unknown.
- iv. IRA STILTNER, b. January 29, 1875, , Carter, Kentucky; d. February 01, 1875.
- v. AMANDA STILTNER, b. May 24, 1876, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 10, 1930.

115. ANN E.⁴ MILLER (*HANNAH³ RICE, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born January 14, 1850, and died Unknown. She married (1) JAMES WILLIAM FARMER April 05, 1866 in Boyd, Kentucky, son of MORDECAI FARMER and ABIGAIL SALMON. He was born 1845, and died Unknown. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WARNOCK October 03, 1883. He died Unknown.

Children of ANN MILLER and GEORGE WARNOCK are:

- i. ELMER⁵ WARNOCK, b. September 26, 1889; d. Unknown.
- ii. VIRGIL WARNOCK, b. May 11, 1891; d. Unknown.

116. AMERICA⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born November 1842, and died Unknown. She married JAMES J. DOTTON. He died Unknown.

Child of AMERICA RICE and JAMES DOTTON is:

- i. ALBERT⁵ DOTTON, b. September 13, 1876; d. Unknown.

117. CHARLES W. H.⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born May 1846 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1936 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married LUCINDA RICE^{152,153} February 15, 1871 in , Carter, Kentucky Married by Lindsey M. Fannin Witnessed by Richard F. Rice., daughter of ELIJAH RICE and ELIZA MCCORMACK. She was born July 16, 1853 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1916 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of CHARLES RICE and LUCINDA RICE are:

- i. MARY⁵ RICE, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
215. ii. MONTEVILLE RICE, b. August 30, 1873; d. December 14, 1899, , Carter, Kentucky.
- iii. FLORENCE RICE, b. 1875; d. Unknown.

118. ELISHA GREENVILLE⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born September 01, 1846 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1911 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married REBECCA J. BOND, daughter of CHARLES BOND and WINNY (BOND). She was born July 23, 1849 in , , Virginia, and died March 26, 1910 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Children of ELISHA RICE and REBECCA BOND are:

216. i. ARRAS BELFORD SR.⁵ RICE, b. February 17, 1871, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. November 29, 1944, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- ii. HANNA RICE, b. 1873; d. Unknown.
217. iii. CLARENCE W. RICE, b. March 1875, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. 1950, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- iv. CLEMONT RICE, b. 1878; d. Unknown.
- v. LILLY FAYE RICE, b. December 1879; d. Unknown; m. FRED SIMPSON; d. Unknown.
- vi. MYRTLE L. RICE, b. 1889, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. ELBERT M. FOX; b. 1887, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

119. SYDNEY ANN⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born August 26, 1851, and died January 11, 1933 in Sand Point, Boner County , Idaho. She married JOHN DEE MCCORMACK March 03, 1872 in At Tabitha Rice, in presence of Mathias Rice and Bryant Clark, son of WILLIAM MCCORMACK and LUCINDA BRUMFIELD.

He was born March 08, 1851, and died April 28, 1921.

Children of SYDNEY RICE and JOHN MCCORMACK are:

- i. IDORA FLORENCE⁵ MCCORMACK, b. December 20, 1874; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM OLIVER; d. Unknown.
- ii. MINNIE BELLE MCCORMACK, b. January 18, 1877; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY MINERVA MCCORMACK, b. July 18, 1881; d. Unknown.
- iv. LINNIE ROBERTA MCCORMACK, b. May 23, 1883; d. Unknown; m. (1) ED O'SHAY; b. 1879; d. February 14, 1908; m. (2) AULDEN RICE, Aft. 1908; b. 1889; d. Unknown.
- v. OSCAR MCCORMACK, b. January 27, 1885; d. Unknown.
- vi. ERVIN ELLIS MCCORMACK, b. August 30, 1887; d. Unknown.
- vii. CARRIE MCCORMACK, b. June 16, 1889; d. Unknown.
- viii. MYRTLE MCCORMACK, b. April 1890; d. Unknown.
- ix. OPAL MCCORMACK, b. July 08, 1891; d. Unknown.
- x. CLARENCE DEE MCCORMACK, b. April 14, 1896; d. Unknown.

120. CYNTHIA AUSTIN⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born February 21, 1855 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died 1927 in Willard, Carter, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM SEXTON. He was born 1857 in , , Kentucky, and died April 22, 1916 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of CYNTHIA RICE and WILLIAM SEXTON are:

- i. BILL⁵ SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN SEXTON, d. Unknown.
- iv. LAURA B. SEXTON, b. 1873, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLIE SEXTON, b. 1879, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

121. JEROME B.⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born April 26, 1857, and died Unknown. He married MAGGIE MCCORMICK. She was born 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of JEROME RICE and MAGGIE MCCORMICK are:

- i. OLLIE⁵ RICE, b. August 1882; d. Unknown.
- ii. HERBERT RICE, b. August 1888; d. Unknown.
- iii. ETHEL RICE, b. 1890; d. Unknown.

122. ISABELA⁴ RICE (*EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born March 12, 1859 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of ISABELA RICE is:

- i. LAURA⁵ RICE, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

123. JOHN WESLEY⁴ RICE (*WILLIAM M.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1848, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN WESLEY RICE are:

- i. EZEKIAL⁵ RICE, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELLEN RICE, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown; m. LUCAS; d. Unknown.

124. JAMES HANNAH (JACK)⁴ RICE (*WILLIAM M.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born August 08, 1859 in , Morgan, Kentucky, and died April 14, 1956 in , Clark, Ohio. He married SARAH ELIZABETH KING¹⁵⁴ December 06, 1888 in Grayson, Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES KING and LOUISA ROE. She was born October 05, 1870, and died April 19, 1963.

Notes for JAMES HANNAH (JACK) RICE:

JAMES HANNA RICE

James Hanna Rice, 96, of Urbana, Route 4, died 8 a.m. Saturday in a

Springfield rest home. He leaves 79 immediate survivors. He was born in Morgan County, KY., August 8, 1859, the son of William and Nancy Roger Rice, and was a retired farmer. In 1943, he came with his wife to Clark County, where they had since made their home with a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. George Savage, Urbana, Route 4. He was a member of the Bowlusville EUB Church. Last December 6, Mr. and Mrs. Rice celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary. They were married December 6, 1888, in Grayson, KY.

Survivors include his widow, Sarah; two daughters, Mrs. Savage and Mrs. Ida Oberlitrner, Elmer City, Washington, two sons, James W. Rice, Sabina, Ohio and Green Rice, New Plymouth, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Annabell Ward, Appamattox, VA, 26 grandchildren and 47 great grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Woods Funeral Home, where friends may call after 2 p.m. Sunday. Services there 2 p.m. Tuesday, in charge of the Reverend James Frazier, Bowlusville EUB Church. Burial will follow in Terre Haute Cemetery.

Children of JAMES RICE and SARAH KING are:

218. i. JAMES WATT⁵ RICE, b. June 29, 1891; d. Unknown.
219. ii. MARION RICE, b. August 07, 1893, , Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. IDA ROBERTA RICE, b. August 04, 1896; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY JANE RICE, b. February 03, 1900; d. Unknown.
220. v. GREEN RICE, b. November 27, 1902, ,Greenup, Kentucky; d. September 22, 1993, Chloride, Mohave, Arizona.
- vi. MAY RICE, b. May 19, 1906; d. Unknown.
- vii. BENJAMIN RICE, b. September 13, 1907; d. Unknown.
221. viii. SUSAN GERTRUDE RICE, b. April 07, 1911, Kehoe, Greenup, Kentucky; d. April 05, 2005.

125. JACOB B. (JAKE)⁴ RICE (*WILLIAM M.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born 1870, and died December 19, 1937 in Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JANE KING¹⁵⁴ January 15, 1890 in Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES KING and LOUISA ROE. She was born 1873 in Kentucky, and died 1899 in Carter, Kentucky. He married (2) MRS. IVA FERGUSON Abt. 1910. She died Unknown. He married (3) ELIZABETH DAVIS Abt. 1927. She died Unknown.

Children of JACOB RICE and MARY KING are:

- i. BERTHA⁵ RICE, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS RICE, b. 1891; d. Unknown.
- iii. ARTHUR RICE, b. 1894; d. Unknown.
- iv. LULLIE RICE, b. 1896; d. Unknown; m. ELI DAVIS; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN A. RICE, b. 1899; d. Unknown.

Children of JACOB RICE and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- vi. DAN⁵ RICE, b. Private.
- vii. HARVEY RICE, b. Private.
- viii. ALENE RICE, b. Private.

126. JOSHUA⁴ BRUCE (*NEOMA³ LAMBERT, MARY² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born February 1842, and died Unknown. He married MALINDA DAVIS. She was born April 1848, and died Unknown.

Children of JOSHUA BRUCE and MALINDA DAVIS are:

- i. ALBERT⁵ BRUCE, b. October 1877; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM BRUCE, b. May 1880; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSA BRUCE, b. October 1882; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN BRUCE, b. October 1886; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANK BRUCE, b. December 1888; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY BRUCE, b. December 1888; d. Unknown.
- vii. REESE BRUCE, b. October 1889; d. Unknown.
- viii. LUCINDA BRUCE, b. June 1893; d. Unknown.
- ix. OLAH BRUCE, b. July 1895; d. Unknown.

- x. CATHERINE BRUCE, b. March 02, 1897, Olive Furnace, Lawrence, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH VICKERS; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

127. JAMES H.⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 12, 1849 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 07, 1893 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ELIZA J. STEWART November 23, 1868 in , Lawrence, Kentucky. She was born March 1847 in , Ohio, and died 1935.

Notes for JAMES H. O'DANIEL:

Obituary: Written by: R. F. Rice for Odd Fellows:

James H. O'Daniels was born July 1st, 1849, and departed this life January 7th, 1893, He was made an Odd Fellow in 1891 and was loved and honored by all the members of the fraternity who knew him, was born and raised in Lawrence Co., Ky., and well known by many of the citizens of the county. He was known and loved by all. He was converted when a youth and was a true member of the M. E. Church South until death, when God said come up higher. he was class leader at Cumins Chapel in Kavanaugh circuit until he moved to Ashland about one year ago, where he remained until his death. We learn that he was regularly in attendance at lodge and at church while there. He was brought back to old Cumins Chapel and buried beside his little daughter. He was buried by the I. O. O. F. A wife one son and one daughter, father, mother, four brothers, two sisters and many friends to mourn their loss. They will all miss him. The fraternity of which he was an honored member will miss him. May god bless the bereaved friends and may all meet in the grand lodge above. R. F. Rice. (His uncle Robert French Rice)

(Cumins Chapel now Buchanan Chapel is still in use).

Big Sandy News: January 27, 1893

James H. O'Daniels was born July 1, 1849 and died January 7, 1893. He was born and raised in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was class leader at Cummins Chapel in Kavanaugh Circuit. He had moved to Ashland a year ago. Body brought back to old Cumins Chapel and buried beside his little daughter. He leaves a wife, one son, one daughter, mother and father, four brothers and two sisters.

Children of JAMES O'DANIEL and ELIZA STEWART are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION⁶ O'DANIEL, b. February 11, 1870; d. August 15, 1898; m. LILLIE HUDSON, June 17, 1898, , Lawrence, Kentucky; b. 1876, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery, , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
222. ii. EFFIE RACHAEL O'DANIEL, b. May 15, 1874, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 17, 1909.
- iii. ELIZABETH O'DANIEL, b. 1882; d. October 10, 1889, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

128. DAVID ALONZO⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 28, 1851, and died September 27, 1926 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married (1) SUSAN HEWLETT May 18, 1870 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JEPHTHA HEWLETT and SELETHA BRYAN. She was born July 15, 1849 in , Kentucky, and died May 25, 1881 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY FRANCES SPERRY June 14, 1883 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN SPERRY and LUCINDA PRICE. She was born February 15, 1853 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 05, 1914 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of DAVID O'DANIEL and SUSAN HEWLETT are:

- i. SELETHA ELIZABETH⁶ O'DANIEL, b. March 08, 1871, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 01, 1955, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. CHARLES WILBERT HONAKER, 1899, , Lawrence, Kentucky; b. November 03, 1874, , , Kentucky; d. January 10, 1937.
223. ii. CYNTHIA JENNY O'DANIEL, b. December 12, 1873, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1930, Huntington , Cabell, West Virginia..
- iii. THOMAS JEPHTHA (JAY) O'DANIEL, b. July 29, 1875, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 03, 1925, Huntington , Cabell, West Virginia..

Notes for THOMAS JEPHTHA (JAY) O'DANIEL:

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Kentucky > Counties > Lawrence

Lawrence

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

Obituary of Thomas Jephtha "Jay" O'Daniel, died 3 May 1925

J. O'Daniel, 49 years old, West Virginia and Kentucky representative of the Johnson Book Company, with headquarters in Huntington and Louisville and formerly prominent educator of eastern Kentucky, died here yesterday morning at 4 o'clock, a victim of heart disease. He had been ill since last October at the home of his brother, A. O'Daniel, 414 9th Avenue, west, until he was taken to a hospital a week before his death.

Mr. O'Daniel was born at Hewlett, near Louisa in Lawrence county, Kentucky July 29, 1875, a son of D.A. O'Daniel. He was educated in the schools of his home county and at an early age became a teacher, as which he served for many years. In 1911 he was elected county superintendent for Lawrence County.

Upon retiring from office he became connected with the Johnson Book company in which he eventually became an extensive stockholder. He was well known in educational circles throughout his territory.

He was a Mason, a member of Louisa lodge, and a member of Catlettsburg lodge, B.P.O.E.

He leaves his father, D.A. O'Daniel of Hewlett, Ky., two brothers, A. O'Daniel 414 9th Avenue, west, and William (ed.- should have been Ben) O'Daniel of Hewlett, and four sisters, Mrs. Frank Burton and Mrs. Eli Moore of Park Hill, and Mrs. C.W. Honaker and Miss Amy O'Daniel of Hewlett, Ky.

Brief funeral services will be held at the residence of A. O'Daniel this afternoon at two o'clock. The body will be taken to Hewlett for burial Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Wheeler (Sarah Jane "Jen" Rice daughter of Rev. R. F. and Elizabeth Hewlett Rice) , 423 Eighth Avenue, the latter a cousin of the decedent, and Miss Edith Marcum, will accompany the funeral party to Hewlett.

- iv. JAMES L. O'DANIEL, b. September 22, 1877; d. October 17, 1878.
224. v. ALBERT O'DANIEL, b. September 30, 1879, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 22, 1953, Cabell, West Virginia.

Children of DAVID O'DANIEL and MARY SPERRY are:

225. vi. LEONA⁶ O'DANIEL, b. May 04, 1884, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 20, 1912, Ranger, Lincoln, West Virginia.
226. vii. BENJAMIN O'DANIEL, b. September 08, 1885, Hewlett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 27, 1967, Georgetown, Ohio.
viii. MATHAIS HARMON O'DANIEL, b. November 07, 1887; d. April 23, 1918.
ix. AMY O'DANIEL, b. November 02, 1889, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 02, 1969.

Notes for AMY O'DANIEL:

Amy never married. She was a Nanny for other Family Members.

227. x. NANCY O'DANIEL, b. June 26, 1892, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. March 05, 1988, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
xi. GUSSIE O'DANIEL, b. June 25, 1894, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. August 26, 1919.

129. WILLIAM J.⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 30, 1852 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET JARRELL April 25, 1875 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of HIRAM JARRELL and ROSANNAH HARMON. She was born April 08, 1854 in Newcomb, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM O'DANIEL and MARGARET JARRELL are:

- i. HIRAM LEE⁶ O'DANIEL, b. June 30, 1876, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCINDA O'DANIEL, b. November 06, 1879, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 11, 1955.

130. CYNTHIA ANN⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 26, 1855 in Newcomb, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 14, 1934 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married LEWIS SR. NUNLEY May 15, 1879 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM NUNLEY and ELIZABETH MUTTERS. He was born November 23, 1846, and died February 01, 1922.

Children of CYNTHIA O'DANIEL and LEWIS NUNLEY are:

- i. NANNIE⁶ NUNLEY, b. April 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS NUNLEY, b. June 16, 1881; d. November 19, 1963; m. DORA H. GILLUM; b. May 04, 1887; d. January 15, 1971.
- iii. MARGARET J. NUNLEY, b. June 1882, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
228. iv. MARYBEL NUNLEY, b. August 1883; d. February 17, 1947.
- v. SUSAN A. NUNLEY, b. June 09, 1885, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1920, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. EDWARD PERRY WEBB; b. July 1872, Wayne, Wayne, West Virginia; d. July 16, 1920, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for EDWARD PERRY WEBB:

He was shot and wounded when trying to serve papers on a man for wife-beating . He died about a week later from the gunshot wounds. He had been shot 5 times. He shot and killed the attacker. The newspaper account states he was 48 years old, a Christian gentleman, and most excellent citizen. he left five children and gave directions that his small children be sent to the Masonic home. His wife Susan had died earlier that same year from influenza.

- vi. JAMES BASCOM NUNLEY, b. November 03, 1887; d. July 07, 1958; m. (1) ROSE; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANNIE MOORE; d. Unknown.
- vii. ISAAC NUNLEY, b. April 19, 1888; d. February 19, 1897.
- viii. LINZEY HARMON NUNLEY, b. April 29, 1889; d. October 09, 1965, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. PLUMA POE; b. May 1897; d. December 04, 1978.
- ix. FREDRICK NUNLEY, b. May 11, 1890; d. December 14, 1916.
229. x. BERTA MAE NUNLEY, b. August 13, 1892, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 27, 1960.
- xi. LEWIS JR. NUNLEY, b. April 1896; d. Unknown; m. ETHEL LAPOINT, Germany; d. Unknown.
230. xii. FRANK NUNLEY, b. May 06, 1897, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 04, 1954.

131. THOMAS LEONARD JR.⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 21, 1856, and died March 30, 1942. He married (1) CINDY HOLLINGSWORTH. She died Unknown. He married (2) LUCINDA HEWLETT. She died Unknown. He married (3) KATHERINE SPERRY March 10, 1881 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, at Lucinda Sperry's., daughter of BENJAMIN SPERRY and LUCINDA PRICE. She was born May 10, 1860 in Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS LEONARD JR. O'DANIEL:

Big Sandy News: March 1942:

T. L. O'Daniel, 83, Passes Monday

T. L. O'Daniel, 83, retired farmer of the Newcomb section near Fallsburg, died Monday morning at the home of a son, W. H. O'Daniel, at Wallbridge, where he had made his home the past three years.

Mr. O'Daniel was born in Virginia (error Ky.) (error). He had lived at Newcomb nearly all of his life.

Funeral was conducted Tuesday afternoon with Rev. Dave Hewlett officiating, and interment was made in the Harmon cemetery on Blaine three miles from Fallsburg.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Curt Davis, of Prichard, W. Va., and Mrs. Orpha Jarrell, of Fallsburg; one son, W. H. O'Daniel,

Wallbridge, Ky., and 12 grandchildren.

Children of THOMAS O'DANIEL and KATHERINE SPERRY are:

231. i. ORPHA⁶ O'DANIEL, b. April 16, 1883; d. June 07, 1952, Lawrence Co. , Kentucky.
232. ii. WILLIAM HENRY O'DANIEL, b. March 1886, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 17, 1974.
233. iii. DAVID ALONZO O'DANIEL, b. July 14, 1888; d. September 08, 1926.
- iv. CYNDA O'DANIEL, b. September 1890; d. Unknown; m. CURT DAVIS; d. Unknown.
234. v. JAMES HANSFORD O'DANIEL, b. September 18, 1893, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1926, Factory accident in Kenova, Wayne, West Virginia.
- vi. ARIZONA O'DANIEL, b. July 19, 1896; d. 1983, Prichard, West Virginia; m. CURTIS DAVIS, April 28, 1922, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1881, , West Virginia; d. Unknown.

132. LINZA HARMON⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 1860 in Hulette, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died October 10, 1918. He married SARAH J. STEWART 1883, daughter of ABSOLUM STEWART and AMY FANNIN. She was born May 1861 in Estep, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1918 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of LINZA O'DANIEL and SARAH STEWART are:

- i. BELLE⁶ O'DANIEL, b. January 1883; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELLA O'DANIEL, b. September 1886, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. CHARLEY WROTEN HEWLETT, March 17, 1906, , Lawrence, Kentucky; b. 1883, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. SOPHIA O'DANIEL, b. November 1890, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. CLAYTON TRAVIS, February 17, 1906, Hulett, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. 1884, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
235. iv. CLARENCE O'DANIEL, b. November 1897; d. 1918.

133. NANCY ELIZABETH⁵ O'DANIEL (*ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 14, 1866 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died August 11, 1941 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married (1) ALEXANDER HARTFORD NUNLEY, son of WILLIAM NUNLEY and ELIZABETH MUTTERS. He was born November 11, 1852 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died July 31, 1939 in Buchannon, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married (2) SIMON KINSES CHAFFIN Abt. 1882, son of WILLIAM CHAFFIN and AMANDA JORDAN. He was born June 1859 in Bear Creek, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1889 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of NANCY O'DANIEL and ALEXANDER NUNLEY are:

- i. EASTER⁶ NUNLEY, b. April 05, 1898, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1981, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. SOLOMAN MOORE, 1917; d. Unknown.
- ii. BUSTER NUNLEY, b. June 29, 1900, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 06, 1913, , Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of NANCY O'DANIEL and SIMON CHAFFIN are:

236. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO⁶ CHAFFIN, b. May 10, 1883, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 1962, Fort Thomas, Kenton, , Kentucky.
- iv. THOMAS OLIVER CHAFFIN, b. June 06, 1884; d. May 1959, Stockton, California.
- v. THADUS LAFAYETTE CHAFFIN, b. April 25, 1886, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 24, 1976; m. CORA ETHEL MCMEANS, 1911, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio; d. Unknown.
237. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH CHAFFIN, b. December 06, 1888, Hulett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 06, 1913, Hulett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
- vii. VIOLA CHAFFIN, b. November 1889, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. March 28, 1915, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. HOSEA HARRISON COCHRAN, November 08, 1913, , Lawrence, Kentucky; b. 1886; d. 1959.

134. BENARD W.⁵ RICE (*JAMES K.⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 05, 1855 in Cats Fork, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married SOPHIA LAMBERT December 23, 1874 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JEREMIAH LAMBERT and JULIANN STEWART. She was born August 1849 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of BENARD RICE and SOPHIA LAMBERT are:

- i. DELILAH J.⁶ RICE, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES R. RICE, b. March 1880, Cats Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE RICE, b. August 1887, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

iv. ALPHAND RICE, b. December 1890, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.

135. JOHN T.⁵ RICE (*JAMES K.⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1860 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died February 23, 1945 in Cert. # 04855, Boyd, Kentucky. He married ELIZA A. CLAY 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES CLAY and AMERICA (CLAY). She was born 1873 in East Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN RICE and ELIZA CLAY is:

- i. CHARLES⁶ RICE, b. 1907; d. Unknown.

136. JAMES A.⁵ RICE (*JAMES K.⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1864 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married SALLIE. She was born 1871 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of JAMES RICE and SALLIE is:

- i. VIOLET⁶ RICE, b. 1906; d. Unknown.

137. JACOB ARTHUR (JAKE)⁵ RICE (*JAMES K.⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 08, 1870 in , , Kentucky, and died December 19, 1937 in , Carter, Kentucky: Certificate 458. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH (LIZZIE). She was born October 11, 1899 in , , Kentucky, and died July 26, 1976 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of JACOB RICE and MARGARET (LIZZIE) are:

- i. HARVEY⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL EDWARD RICE, b. February 26, 1928, , , Kentucky; d. December 09, 1984, , Carter, Kentucky.

138. BASCOM⁵ RICE (*JAMES K.⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 1878 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1939 in Boyd, Kentucky. He married ANNE WELLMAN. She died Unknown.

Children of BASCOM RICE and ANNE WELLMAN are:

- i. ALMA A.⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. MAUDE E. RICE, b. Private.

139. MILLARD TAYLOR⁵ RICE (*DAVID KINNER⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 09, 1856 in Blaine, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 28, 1948 in , Wayne, West Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH FRAZIER November 17, 1881 in Wayne, West Virginia. She was born 1863 in , Wayne, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELLA NAPIER Bef. 1896. She was born 1864, and died Unknown.

Child of MILLARD RICE and ELIZABETH FRAZIER is:

- i. MAUDE⁶ RICE, b. October 10, 1882; d. Unknown.

Children of MILLARD RICE and ELLA NAPIER are:

238. ii. DAVID K⁶ RICE, b. 1899, Radnor, Wayne, West Virginia; d. September 1988, Radnor, Wayne, West Virginia.
- iii. HARRY RICE, b. June 09, 1905; d. October 07, 1983, Wayne, West Virginia.

140. JACKSON LLEWELLYN⁵ MOORE (*MARY⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁵⁵ was born November 13, 1845 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS October 02, 1867. She was born September 1849 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of JACKSON MOORE and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- i. MARVIN⁶ MOORE, b. December 1877, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. LOU ELLA MOORE, b. February 1880, Michigan; d. Unknown.
- iii. AUGUSTA MOORE, d. Unknown.
- iv. FRANCIS MOORE, b. 1883; d. Unknown.
239. v. HELEN MARY MOORE, d. Unknown.

141. OLIVIA⁵ MOORE (*MARY⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁵⁵ was born May 24, 1846, and died Unknown. She married ALBERT G. RUSSELL February 16, 1868. He died Unknown.

Children of OLIVIA MOORE and ALBERT RUSSELL are:

- i. KATE⁶ RUSSELL, d. Unknown.
- ii. ROY RUSSELL, d. Unknown.

142. SARAH A.⁵ MOORE (*MARY⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁵⁶ was born November 25, 1855, and died April 11, 1943. She married JAMES W. BUTLER¹⁵⁷ April 17, 1879, son of FIELDING BUTLER and MARY WHORTON. He was born 1854, and died Unknown.

Children of SARAH MOORE and JAMES BUTLER are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ BUTLER, b. June 16, 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. VIRGIL BUTLER, b. March 03, 1882; d. Unknown.
240. iii. LUTIE BUTLER, b. November 17, 1884, West Virginia; d. September 30, 1969, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

143. REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER (*SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 1847, and died October 28, 1928. She married BENJAMIN PRESTON SMITH. He was born January 20, 1842, and died May 02, 1916.

Children of REBECCA VAN BIBBER and BENJAMIN SMITH are:

- i. SOPHIA E.⁶ SMITH, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM F. TAYLOR; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET HELEN SMITH, b. December 13, 1866; d. September 02, 1923; m. SAMUEL T. BAILEY; d. Unknown.
- iii. LAURA SMITH, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT B. HERDMAN; d. Unknown.
241. iv. JOHN DAVID SMITH, b. February 27, 1874; d. June 01, 1939.
242. v. JAMES NICHOLAS SMITH, b. February 09, 1876; d. August 27, 1953.
243. vi. ETTA SMITH, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.
- vii. MINNESODA SMITH, b. December 25, 1878; d. Unknown; m. JOHN W. SULLIVAN; d. Unknown.
- viii. EDWARD SMITH, b. Abt. 1879; d. Unknown.
244. ix. CHARLES E. SMITH, b. Abt. 1882; d. Unknown.
245. x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH, b. August 1883; d. Unknown.
- xi. ROBERT LEE SMITH, b. July 17, 1886; d. Unknown.
- xii. JOSHUA SMITH, b. June 1887; d. Unknown.
- xiii. WILLIAM EZEKIA SMITH, b. June 16, 1890; d. Unknown.

144. JAMES FARIS⁵ RICE (*ALBERT G. H.⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{158,159} was born November 29, 1853 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died November 03, 1925. He married (1) MARY JANE UMSTEAD¹⁵⁹. She was born 1852 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA GINN May 23, 1899 in Lewis, Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and MARY UMSTEAD are:

- i. BENJAMIN FLOYD⁶ RICE, b. 1881; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM J. RICE, b. 1882; d. Unknown.
- iii. GRACE RICE, b. 1887; d. Unknown.

145. MARY F.⁵ RICE (*ALBERT G. H.⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{159,160,161,162} was born January 1878 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM SWARTZ^{163,164,165} 1906 in Kentucky, second marriage for William, first for Mary. He was born 1854 in , , Kentucky, and died February 18, 1940 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky.

Child of MARY RICE and WILLIAM SWARTZ is:

246. i. WILLIAM MASON⁶ SWARTZ, b. December 15, 1887, , , Kentucky; d. April 1972, Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky.

146. JEFFERSON DAVIS⁵ RICE (*ANTHONY L.⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 10, 1861, and died Unknown. He married MARY ALICE RATLIFF. She was born in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JEFFERSON RICE and MARY RATLIFF are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ RICE, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRED RICE, d. Unknown.
- iii. PAUL RICE, d. Unknown.
- iv. CLAUDE RICE, d. Unknown.
- v. IRA RICE, d. Unknown.
- vi. VIVIAN RICE, d. Unknown.
247. vii. EARL LOWELL RICE, b. August 07, 1913; d. December 10, 1982.

147. EMERY TUCKER⁵ RICE (*KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁶⁶ was born April 28, 1878 in Mound City, Holt, Missouri, and died 1960 in Osceola, St. Clair, Missouri. He married OLIE MOFFETT May 14, 1901 in Carthage, Missouri. She was born January 23, 1877 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, and died May 31, 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Notes for EMERY TUCKER RICE:

Notes for OLIE MOFFETT:

Children of EMERY RICE and OLIE MOFFETT are:

248. i. WILLIAM KENESS⁶ RICE, b. August 04, 1903, Harrison, Arkansas; d. 1959, Richland, Washington.
- ii. LANSFORD RICE, b. June 12, 1905, Harrison, Arkansas; d. August 21, 1971; m. ZENER TRAYLOR; b. Abt. 1910, , , Kentucky; d. Abt. 1992, Princeton, , Kentucky.
249. iii. EMERY FRANK RICE, b. October 05, 1907, El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma; d. 1962, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
250. iv. SARAH ANNETTE RICE, b. June 08, 1909, El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma; d. December 02, 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
251. v. MARY ELLEN RICE, b. February 16, 1911, El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma; d. 1975, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

148. CLARA MAE⁵ RICE (*KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁶⁷ was born April 23, 1888 in Eureka Springs, , Arkansas, and died July 15, 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married ZEDD COLUMBUS MARTIN¹⁶⁷ June 24, 1905 in Carthage, Missouri. He was born June 13, 1878 in Marceline, Linn, Missouri, and died November 23, 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of CLARA RICE and ZEDD MARTIN are:

252. i. HELEN FAY⁶ MARTIN, b. June 25, 1906, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. November 27, 1971, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
253. ii. FRANK LINCOLN MARTIN, b. February 12, 1908, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. June 24, 1994, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
254. iii. AUDREY LOUISE MARTIN, b. December 10, 1909, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. April 16, 1998, Portland, Oregon.
255. iv. JACKSON BRYAN MARTIN, b. March 11, 1912, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. July 13, 1999, Independence, Mo.
- v. MARY EDDIE MARTIN¹⁶⁷, b. July 14, 1915, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. April 24, 1998, Couer d'alene, , Idaho; m. (1) DANIAL SMITH, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. (2) JIMMY SHUCKS, July 29, 1950, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. Unknown, , , Virginian Nyes, California.
256. vi. HOWARD EDISON MARTIN, b. August 24, 1916, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. December 09, 1989, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
257. vii. JEWEL MAE MARTIN, b. Private.
- viii. ANNA MARTIN, b. 1925; d. February 03, 1938, Kansas City, , Missouri.
258. ix. GENE FORD MARTIN, b. Private.

149. ARCHIBALD⁵ KNIPP (*ELIZABETH JANE⁴ RICE, ARCHIBALD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) died April 16, 1890 in Carter, , , Kentucky.

Child of ARCHIBALD KNIPP is:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁶ KNIPP, d. Unknown.

150. LARKIN MONROE⁵ RICE (*EZEKIEL M.*⁴, *ARCHIBALD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 1867 in , Pike, Kentucky, and died 1942 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. He married (1) ANNA LAURA MYERS June 16, 1890 in Hunnewell, Greenup, Kentucky. She was born January 1869 in , Kentucky, and died 1923 in Greenup, Kentucky. He married (2) NORA B. WILLIAM 1925. She was born 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of LARKIN RICE and ANNA MYERS are:

- i. MAGGIE⁶ RICE, b. May 1890; d. Unknown; m. ROBINSON; d. Unknown.
- ii. FLOSSIE B RICE, b. December 1892; d. Unknown.
- iii. VIRGINIA MAE RICE, b. February 1895; d. Unknown; m. BATES; d. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY RICE, b. July 1897; d. Unknown.
- v. LARKIN MONROE JR. RICE, b. November 23, 1899; d. December 30, 1969, Worthington, Greenup, Kentucky.
- vi. LINNIE L. RICE, b. 1907; d. Unknown.
- vii. CLYDE W. RICE, b. 1909; d. Unknown.

Children of LARKIN RICE and NORA WILLIAM are:

- viii. EDITH M.⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ix. NORA D. RICE, b. Private.
- x. THELMA L. RICE, b. Private.

151. HENRY C.⁵ BLANKENSHIP (*ELIZABETH*⁴ *RICE*, *HEZEKIAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 25, 1860, and died Unknown. He married ESTER D. CHAFFIN. She was born July 08, 1863, and died Unknown.

Children of HENRY BLANKENSHIP and ESTER CHAFFIN are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ BLANKENSHIP, b. August 06, 1881; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM RILEY BLANKENSHIP, b. March 02, 1884; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA BLANKENSHIP, b. February 10, 1887; d. Unknown.
259. iv. CHARLES BLANKENSHIP, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZA ELLAN BLANKENSHIP, b. October 19, 1891; d. Unknown.
- vi. AMERICA LEE BLANKENSHIP, b. April 05, 1894; d. Unknown.
260. vii. JOHN BLANKENSHIP, b. February 18, 1899, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. ESTA JAN BLANKENSHIP, b. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ix. ALBERT MARTIN BLANKENSHIP, b. April 15, 1903; d. Unknown.
- x. DAVID BLANKENSHIP, b. October 07, 1907; d. Unknown.

152. JOHN P.⁵ BLANKENSHIP (*ELIZABETH*⁴ *RICE*, *HEZEKIAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1869, and died Unknown. He married SARAH. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN BLANKENSHIP and SARAH is:

- i. HENRY GAYLE⁶ BLANKENSHIP, d. Unknown.

153. MARTHA ELLEN⁵ BLANKENSHIP (*ELIZABETH*⁴ *RICE*, *HEZEKIAH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 22, 1880 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died October 09, 1953 in Ohio. She married THOMAS ADAMS April 16, 1897 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He was born January 13, 1870 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1936.

Children of MARTHA BLANKENSHIP and THOMAS ADAMS are:

- i. SMITH JAY⁶ ADAMS, b. July 08, 1898; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANDREW LEE ADAMS, b. March 24, 1900; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGIE KAHR ADAMS, b. July 06, 1902; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM MARTIN ADAMS, b. August 03, 1903; d. Unknown.
- v. ERNEST ADAMS, b. July 17, 1905; d. Unknown.
- vi. LENNIE ADAMS, b. December 27, 1908; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEWIS ELBERT ADAMS, b. Private.

154. JASPER MARION⁵ RICE (*WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 09, 1852 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married BARINTHA GEE 1872. She was born 1842 in , , Kentucky, and died November 27, 1926 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of JASPER RICE and BARINTHA GEE are:

- i. JAMES D.⁶ RICE, b. January 13, 1873, , Carter, Kentucky; d. October 29, 1897, , Carter, Kentucky.
261. ii. MARY MYRTLE RICE, b. June 01, 1875; d. July 16, 1916, , Carter, Kentucky.
262. iii. CHARLES WINFIELD RICE, b. December 20, 1877, , Carter, Kentucky; d. October 08, 1913, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
263. iv. WALTER RICE, b. November 1880; d. Unknown.
- v. MAUDE RICE, b. 1884; d. Unknown.
264. vi. HERBERT RICE, b. October 1885, Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

155. FRANKLIN PIERCE⁵ RICE (*WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁶⁸ was born September 25, 1853 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA EVERMAN January 30, 1870 in Carter, Marriage Book, page 104 and 105, Witnesses Rhoda Davis, and Martha Everman, Carter, Kentucky. She was born 1852 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANKLIN RICE and MARTHA EVERMAN are:

265. i. JOHN WATT⁶ RICE, b. 1878; d. Unknown.
- ii. HERBERT E. RICE, b. 1880; d. Unknown.
- iii. VIDA RICE, b. 1881; d. Unknown.

156. JAMES BUCHANAN⁵ RICE (*WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 20, 1856 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH ALICE CAMPBELL. She was born January 13, 1857 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1926 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH ALICE CAMPBELL:

[rice.ged]

Patsy Sullivan Carter Research:

Elizabeth and Wm Hurst was in Coll in Co., TX 1870 Census; moved to Denton County 1870/have lost them after 1870 . They had 2 dau. both born in Tennessee.

Children of JAMES RICE and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL are:

- i. MARY⁶ RICE, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
266. ii. IDA RICE, b. 1879, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1923.
- iii. WILLIAM DON RICE, b. September 25, 1882, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 22, 1906, , Carter, Kentucky.
- iv. CHARLES COY RICE, b. 1887; d. Unknown.
267. v. ALFRED G. RICE, b. April 26, 1887, , , Kentucky; d. September 26, 1961, , Carter, Kentucky.
268. vi. LLOYD JAMES RICE, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN HERBERT RICE, b. 1893, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. CLARENCE RICE, b. 1899, , Carter, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

157. WILLIAM JASPER⁵ RICE (*BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{169,170} was born July 03, 1864 in Globe, Carter, Kentucky, and died November 26, 1939 in Crestview, Okaloosa, Florida. He married SARAY CAREY¹⁷¹ March 01, 1885 in Morehead, Rowan, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES MADISON CAREY. She was born August 1868, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JASPER RICE:

Oregon Republican League's "Republican League Register of Oregon", The Register Publishing Company, 1896, page 262.

RICE, W. J., of St. Helens, was born near Olive Hill, Kentucky, July 3, 1864, and graduated at Central College, Danville, Virginia, in 1881. He was admitted to the bar in 1885. In 1889 he came to Oregon and located in Hillsboro, removing to St. Helens in 1882, being appointed District Attorney the same year. He is an active

Republican, and has done much to organize clubs in Columbia County. He has been a member of county and state conventions, and secretary of the county committee.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and SARAY CAREY are:

- i. CARRY⁶ RICE¹⁷¹, b. December 1886; d. Unknown.
- ii. JENNIE RICE¹⁷¹, b. January 1894; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELSIE RICE¹⁷¹, b. October 1896; d. Unknown.

158. JAMES CALVIN⁵ RICE (*BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁷² was born October 13, 1869 in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1899 in Union, Columbia, Oregon. He married HORTENSE CARLOTTA WAY^{173,174} Abt. 1897 in , , Oregon, daughter of STEPHEN WAY and MARY DURGAN. She was born September 1878 in , , Oregon, and died Bef. 1930 in , Columbia, Oregon.

Children of JAMES RICE and HORTENSE WAY are:

- i. FRANCES LUCILLE⁶ RICE^{175,176}, b. January 1896, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
269. ii. LEONARD JAMES RICE, b. April 1898, , , Oregon; d. Unknown.

159. LUCY FLORENCE⁵ RICE (*BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)¹⁷⁷ was born April 08, 1872 in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, and died December 21, 1947. She married ARTHUR NEAL HAYES July 03, 1896, son of WESLEY HAYES and FRANCES CORNETTE. He was born November 23, 1860, and died July 27, 1955 in Hayes Crossing, Rowan, Kentucky.

Children of LUCY RICE and ARTHUR HAYES are:

- i. ALTA⁶ HAYES, d. Unknown.
- ii. EVERETT HAYES, d. Unknown.
- iii. HAZEL CONA HAYES, d. Unknown.
- iv. LAWRENCE TAYLOR BENTON HAYES, b. 1901, Hayes Crossing, Rowan, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1906.
- v. FRANCES HAYES, b. 1907, Hayes Crossing, Rowan, Kentucky; d. Unknown, Knoxville, Tn..

160. THOMAS FARLIN⁵ RICE (*BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{177,178} was born June 26, 1878 in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married LUELLA WEBB^{179,180}. She was born 1883 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS RICE and LUELLA WEBB are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ RICE^{181,182}, b. 1903; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN RICE^{183,184}, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE RICE, b. Private.
- iv. BESSIE RICE, b. Private.

161. CHARLES LAMBERT⁵ RICE (*BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{185,186} was born January 12, 1882 in Globe, Carter, Kentucky, and died June 29, 1949. He married SARAH ELLEN DEAN¹⁸⁷ December 03, 1904 in , Carter, Kentucky. She was born 1888 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES RICE and SARAH DEAN are:

- i. GRACIE M.⁶ RICE¹⁸⁸, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. DENNIS E. RICE¹⁸⁹, b. 1908; d. Unknown.
- iii. DORA L. RICE, b. Private.

162. SARAH MARGARET⁵ RICE (*GEORGE MARION DALLAS⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 18, 1871, and died June 01, 1927. She married (1) SIMON PETER (SATON) ERWIN Bef. 1895 in Olive Hill, , Kentucky. He died Unknown. She married (2) DAVID W. PERRY March 30, 1900. He died Unknown.

Children of SARAH RICE and SIMON ERWIN are:

- i. SEYMOUR⁶ ERWIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK ERWIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. LILLY ERWOOD ERWIN, d. Unknown.

- iv. EVA MAY ERWIN, b. February 06, 1895; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM MCKINLEY ERWIN, b. August 01, 1898; d. Unknown.

Child of SARAH RICE and DAVID PERRY is:

- vi. BERTHA⁶ PERRY, d. Unknown.

163. OLIVE (OLLIE)⁵ RICE (*SHERRED McDONALD⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 02, 1880 in Sedalia, , Missouri, and died October 04, 1905 in Portland, , Oregon. She married GUY LEROY TARBELL. He died Unknown.

Notes for OLIVE (OLLIE) RICE:

Cause of Death:<CAUS> Internal Hemmohage

Child of OLIVE RICE and GUY TARBELL is:

- 270. i. ENID MILDRED⁶ TARBELL, b. 1905; d. Unknown.

164. WILLIAM ELIAS⁵ RICE (*SHERRED McDONALD⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 05, 1884 in Rainier, , Oregon, and died September 09, 1962. He married (1) MABEL MOON. She died Unknown. He married (2) EFFIE MAY VANORDER RYAN COOK. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and MABEL MOON are:

- i. EVA⁶ RICE, b. Private; m. BEN C. YOUNG, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EARL RICE, b. Private.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and EFFIE COOK are:

- iii. WILLIAM ELIAS JR.⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- iv. NELDA NADINE RICE, b. Private; m. JIM MCCLUNG, Private; b. Private.

165. HARRY ERNEST⁵ RICE (*SHERRED McDONALD⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 11, 1893, and died November 1972. He married RUTH BOVIER. She died Unknown.

Notes for HARRY ERNEST RICE:

E-mail from Carol Howard, 7/27/02:

In a record Harry Ernest Rice sent to my Mother he says "my Grandad & two of Dad's brothers died in Andersonville prison as prisoners of war, another brother, Uncle Polk, was a Union Officer, a Colonel I believe, he & Aunt Minnie were still living in Olive Hill when Dad & Mother went back to visit in 1907"--I have a picture in a old album that is labeled Polk Rice & Minnie Rice. do you think this could have been JAMES K P RICE ? In a biography of Sherrid that I found at the library in the History of the Columbia River Valley it says that his parents (Sherod & Margaret "Pe ggy") had 14 children & 4 of the sons fought in the Union Army in the Civil War-- do you have anything on this?

Children of HARRY RICE and RUTH BOVIER are:

- i. JANETTE BOVIER⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. RUTH ANN RICE, b. Private.

166. SARAH CURLENA⁵ EASTHAM (*REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT, BENJAMIN SR.³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born August 23, 1857, and died March 21, 1933. She married JOHN NELSON FANNIN, son of JOSEPH FANNIN and MARY GALIAN. He was born April 01, 1861, and died May 02, 1940.

Child of SARAH EASTHAM and JOHN FANNIN is:

271. i. JOSEPH THOMAS⁶ FANNIN, b. October 09, 1893; d. October 08, 1956.

167. JAMES⁵ ARTHUR (*BENJAMIN⁴, MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born April 1870, and died Unknown. He married ARMINTA MOORE Bef. 1894. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES ARTHUR and ARMINTA MOORE is:

272. i. MILTON H.⁶ ARTHUR, b. May 30, 1908; d. July 22, 1993, Tomahawk, Martin, Kentucky.

168. EFFIE⁵ ARTHUR (*BENJAMIN⁴, MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 1874, and died January 01, 1949 in Atlanta, Montmorency, Michigan. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM FLAKE Abt. 1903 in , Carter, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of EFFIE ARTHUR and MICHAEL FLAKE are:

- i. CHARLES ROY⁶ FLAKE, b. December 08, 1902, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. June 1986, Alger, , Michigan; m. JEANETTE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAMES FLAKE, b. March 28, 1904, , Greenup, Kentucky; d. June 15, 1988, Vienna, Montmorency, Michigan; m. ARLENE H. WEAVER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CLYDE VERNON FLAKE, b. February 24, 1906; d. 1963, Keego Harbor, Oakland, Michigan; m. LILLIE NEWMAN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MADISON FLAKE, b. Abt. 1908; d. Unknown; m. OPAL BEATRICE SPARKS, Private; b. Private.
- v. THELMA FLAKE, b. Private; m. CLARK R. WEST, Private; d. Unknown.
- vi. LESTER FLAKE, b. Private.

169. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ ARTHUR (*BENJAMIN⁴, MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 05, 1879 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died June 1967 in Russell, Greenup, Kentucky. He married ANNA Abt. 1906. She died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN ARTHUR and ANNA are:

- i. VERNA M.⁶ ARTHUR, b. Abt. 1907; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDITH I. ARTHUR, b. Private.
- iii. LENA GERTRUDE ARTHUR, b. Private.
- iv. ERNEST R. ARTHUR, b. Private.
- v. HERBERT R. ARTHUR, b. Private.

170. MARTHA⁵ STANLEY (*BARBARA ALLEN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1855 in , , Virginia, and died Unknown. She married ANDREW J. DAVIS. He was born 1850 in , , Indiana, and died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA STANLEY and ANDREW DAVIS is:

273. i. EDGAR⁶ DAVIS, b. 1884, , , Indiana; d. Unknown.

171. MATTHIAS HENRY⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{190,191} was born February 19, 1852 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died November 21, 1927 in Minn. death record 001754, Carlton, Holyoke, Minnisota. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH MARCUM January 03, 1879 in married in the presence of Floyd Marcum - by R. F. Rice (Robert French Rice), Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MARCUM and LUCINDA (MARCUM). She was born February 09, 1859, and died Unknown. He married (2) SARAH JANE WOOD February 28, 1888 in Marriage record - vol 3 - page 364 - film 0344060. Marriage in the home of Thomas Glancy. by F. S. McCormack with James. She was born November 21, 1866, and died March 26, 1940.

Notes for MATTHIAS HENRY RICE:

Mathias and Sarah and family moved to Minnesota in 1891, then moved to French Lake, Wright County, Minnesota. They lived there until 1906 when they moved to Holyoke, Pine County, Minnesota. Mathias lost his left hand (date) in a sawmill accident.

Children of MATTHIAS RICE and ANN MARCUM are:

- 274. i. IDA⁶ RICE, b. October 10, 1879; d. November 29, 1939, Wright County Minnesota / Death Certificate #1939-Minnesota-017731.
- 275. ii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE RICE, b. November 20, 1880; d. February 03, 1954.
- 276. iii. MARTHA A. RICE, b. September 26, 1883; d. Unknown.
- iv. SEMANTHA ELLEN RICE, b. August 13, 1885; d. April 1971; m. HENRY LAZZARI; d. Unknown.
- v. AUSTIN E. RICE, b. March 07, 1887; d. Unknown; m. ALICE ROSS, March 13, 1909, Greenup, Kentucky; b. 1885; d. Unknown.

Children of MATTHIAS RICE and SARAH WOOD are:

- vi. PEARL⁶ RICE, b. April 21, 1889; d. Unknown; m. FRANCES EAGY; d. Unknown.
- 277. vii. ELIZABETH RICE, b. October 26, 1893; d. June 22, 1965.
- 278. viii. THOMAS W. RICE, b. May 19, 1896; d. Unknown.
- 279. ix. JOHN D. RICE, b. January 19, 1899, , , Minnesota; d. August 03, 1986.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICE, b. March 23, 1902; d. September 17, 1914, Death certificate Hennepin #1914-Mn-019950.

172. LUCINDA⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{192,193} was born July 16, 1853 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1916 in , Carter, Kentucky. She married CHARLES W. H. RICE February 15, 1871 in , Carter, Kentucky Married by Lindsey M. Fannin Witnessed by Richard F. Rice., son of EZEKIEL RICE and TABITHA STEWART. He was born May 1846 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1936 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children are listed above under (117) Charles W. H. Rice.

173. ELIJAH J.⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{194,195,196} was born December 11, 1854 in Births Book 1854, page 3. East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1941 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZA JANE SCOTT MITCHELL¹⁹⁶. She was born 1862 in , Pennsylvania, and died July 02, 1917. He married (2) MRS. EUGENE ELLISON. She died Unknown. He married (3) SARA JOHNSON. She was born 1875 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, and died July 1938 in , Wright, Minnisota. He married (4) LAURA BODIN. She died Unknown. He married (5) PHOEBE PINE August 27, 1874 in ,Carter, , Kentucky, daughter of ELIZABETH PINE. She was born March 10, 1855 in , , Kentucky, and died October 17, 1898 in ,Wright, Minnesota.

Notes for ELIJAH J. RICE:

Big Sandy Newspaper, Lawrence County Kentucky:

2/11/1898 issue

Elijah Rice was visiting from Minnesota. Visiting Glenwood, Kentucky, when he received word his wife was sick. He immediately returned to Minnesota. He has a small farm here (in Glenwood, Kentucky) he leaves in the care of his brother, Thomas Rice.

Wright County History Book list E. J. Rice as a Cokato businessman, Blacksmith, page 704, dated 1915 - located in Albright.

Child of ELIJAH RICE and ELIZA MITCHELL is:

- i. HOWARD⁶ RICE¹⁹⁶, b. 1897; d. Unknown.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and PHOEBE PINE are:

- 280. ii. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ RICE, b. June 03, 1875, Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 22, 1958, , Litchfield, Minnesota.
- 281. iii. CORA (ALICE) RICE, b. January 22, 1877, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown, , Baudette, Minnesota.
- 282. iv. EDWARD RICE, b. April 06, 1879; d. February 07, 1935, Prob. North Dakota.
- 283. v. ELIZA RICE, b. February 27, 1881; d. December 17, 1923, Glendive, Dawson, Montana.
- 284. vi. JOHN DEE RICE, b. January 17, 1884, , , Minnesota; d. April 30, 1923.
- 285. vii. HUGH F. RICE, b. November 22, 1886; d. August 06, 1956, Prob. Floodwood, Minnesota.
- 286. viii. HARRIET (HATTIE) ELIZABETH RICE, b. May 10, 1889, , , Minnesota; d. May 04, 1959.
- 287. ix. HOWARD RICE, b. June 01, 1890, , , Minnesota; d. February 22, 1978.
- x. LEWIS RICE, b. April 30, 1892, , , Minnesota; d. July 24, 1958, Prob. Stillwater, Minnesota; m. (1) ELSIE COMPTON; d. Unknown; m. (2) LAURA RINGOLET; d. Unknown.

174. JAMES ORLAND⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{197,198} was born March 05, 1857 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1938 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) ROSE ANN SEXTON March 29, 1877 in , Carter, Kentucky / married in the home of Adam Grumbly and married by Rev. Rober tFrench Rice, daughter of ALVY SEXTON and MARY MITCHEL. She was born 1858 in Garner, Carter, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880. He married (2) MISSOURI GLANCY May 11, 1911 in Music, Carter County , , Kentucky / Marriage performed by Rev. Robert French Rice (his Uncle). They were married in the presens, daughter of LEANDER GLANCY and LOUVERNA CURNUTTE. She was born April 21, 1887 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died 1966 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES ORLAND RICE:

1880 Census list James O. as 23 years old - Laborer-widower --living with his parents, Elijah and Eliza Jane Rice. Nickname Dock. Lawrence County, Kentcuk y birth records list James S. Rice.

Children of JAMES RICE and MISSOURI GLANCY are:

- i. CHESTER ARTHUR⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. LEWCENNIA RICE, b. Private.
- iii. RAYMOND W. RICE, b. 1915, Minnesota; d. March 29, 1964, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
288. iv. MARTHA ALETHA RICE, b. January 01, 1917; d. October 1999, Sissonsville, Vest , , Virginia.
- v. JAMES OSCAR RICE, b. Private.
- vi. MARY O. RICE, b. Private.
- vii. WILLIAM EDWARD RICE, b. Private.
- viii. LINNIE RICE, b. Private.
- ix. ANNA E. RICE, b. Private.
- x. EVELYN M. RICE, b. Private; m. WALTER TUSSEY, Private; b. Private.
289. xi. BONNIE JEAN RICE, b. Private.

175. WILLIAM C.⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{199,200,201,202,203,204} was born December 04, 1859 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1938 in Guyandotte, Cabell, West Virginia. He married LENNIE S. STEWART^{205,206,207,208} August 24, 1879 in , Carter, Kentucky. She was born 1863 in , , Kentucky, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and LENNIE STEWART are:

290. i. ELIJAH⁶ RICE, b. May 28, 1891, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. November 19, 1930, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM JR. RICE²⁰⁹, b. 1894; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDEN RICE²⁰⁹, b. 1898, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. MYRTLE RICE²⁰⁹, b. 1900; d. Unknown.
- v. MILES RICE^{209,210,211}, b. 1904, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

176. NANCY ELLEN⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)²¹² was born March 07, 1861, and died January 19, 1897 in Albion, Middleview Township, Wright, Minnesota. She married GEORGE "GW" RIFFE December 29, 1878 in , Lawrence, Kentucky / Marriage record Book 5a 0- pg. 140 Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Ceremony at Elijah Rice's home by, son of DANIEL RIFFE and ELIZABETH WEST. He was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Child of NANCY RICE and GEORGE RIFFE is:

- i. MASON⁶ RIFFE, b. April 1880; d. Unknown.

177. JOHN DEE⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{213,214} was born March 26, 1865 in Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died July 20, 1959 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He married AURA ALICE SERGENT January 22, 1885 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN SERGENT and BELINDA REEVES. She was born September 18, 1867 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died December 16, 1954 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.

Children of JOHN RICE and AURA SERGENT are:

291. i. WATT R.⁶ RICE, b. May 12, 1887, , Carter, Kentucky; d. April 26, 1978, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.

- 292. ii. POINDEXTER RICE, b. December 18, 1888; d. May 1974, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.
- 293. iii. WILLIAM ANTHONY RICE, b. February 14, 1891, , Carter, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1971, Orlando, , Florida.
- 294. iv. GERTRUDE RICE, b. October 09, 1893, Straight Creek, Carter, Kentucky; d. January 23, 1961, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.
- 295. v. HERMIE ELLEN RICE, b. April 11, 1896, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. June 15, 1983, , Portsmouth, Virginia.
- vi. ELIJAH RICE, b. August 03, 1899, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; d. August 10, 1899, , Carter, Kentucky.
- 296. vii. CLAUDE R. RICE, b. July 24, 1900, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky; d. September 1986, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.
- viii. CLYDE RICE, b. December 19, 1903; d. 1989, Red Jacket, Logan, West Virginia; m. NELLIE BENNETT; b. 1903; d. 1990, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia.
- 297. ix. RUSSELL RAYMOND RICE, b. July 19, 1908, Red Jacket, Mingo, West Virginia; d. December 15, 1989.
- 298. x. HORRACE EDMUND (PAT) RICE, b. July 15, 1911, Chiefton, Harrison, West Virginia; d. October 30, 1972, Chiefton, Harrison, West Virginia.

178. THOMAS W.⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{215,216} was born October 11, 1872 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 25, 1950 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) ANNIE. She was born October 29, 1877, and died December 13, 1951. He married (2) MISSOURI STEWART March 11, 1891 in , Carter, Kentucky. She was born 1875 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS RICE and ANNIE are:

- i. EDWARD⁶ RICE, b. May 1892; d. Unknown.
- 299. ii. ISAAC RICE, b. October 1896, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. HERMAN RICE, b. October 1898; d. Unknown.
- iv. DELMAR RICE, b. 1901; d. Unknown.
- v. ERIE RICE, b. 1905; d. Unknown.
- vi. HARRY RICE, b. 1907; d. Unknown.
- 300. vii. NIGEL RICE, b. 1909; d. 1966.
- viii. NEIL RICE, b. Private.
- ix. ELINER RICE, b. Private.
- x. SADIE RICE, b. Private.
- xi. DOROTHY RICE, b. Private.

179. MARTHA ALICE⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)^{217,218} was born June 18, 1877 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 17, 1915 in , Carter, Kentucky. She married ANDREW STEWART November 14, 1892 in , Carter, Kentucky/ married at the home of James Stewar with Thomas Rice and James McCormack as witnesses. Rev. F. a. McCorm, son of GREENVILLE STEWART and SARAH HEWLETT. He was born January 1870 in , , Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA RICE and ANDREW STEWART are:

- i. MERLE⁶ STEWART, d. Unknown.
- ii. DENVER STEWART, b. June 1893; d. June 04, 1939, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; m. BAILEY; d. Unknown.
- iii. DENSIL STEWART, b. 1894; d. Unknown.
- iv. HERBERT STEWART, b. May 1895; d. Unknown.
- v. HERMA ELLEN STEWART, b. February 1897; d. Unknown.
- vi. CLARA C. STEWART, b. 1903; d. Unknown.
- vii. ARTHUR M. STEWART, b. 1905; d. Unknown.
- viii. CARLAS STEWART, b. 1907; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY E. STEWART, b. Private.
- 301. x. ROY T. STEWART, b. Private.

180. EMARETA⁵ PEERY (*ELIZA JANE*⁴ RICE, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²¹⁹ was born January 1851 in , Wayne, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married (1) CLINTON WALKER December 20, 1868 in minister Goodwin Lycans, Wayne, West Virginia, son of JOHN WALKER and NAOMI (WALKER). He died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES TIPTON²¹⁹ 1883 in Kentucky, second marriage for William, first for Mary. He was born September 1853 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of EMARETA PEERY and JAMES TIPTON is:

- i. DANIEL⁶ TIPTON, b. August 1884; d. Unknown.

181. ELIZA⁵ PEERY (*DELILAH⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA PEERY are:

- i. THOMAS⁶ PEERY, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN W. PEERY, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PEERY, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- iv. AMANDA PEERY, b. 1874; d. Unknown.

182. NANCY J.⁵ FULTZ (*OLIVIA ANN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1859 in Kentucky, and died 1911. She married MATHIAS WASHINGTON AMBROSE. He died Unknown.

Children of NANCY FULTZ and MATHIAS AMBROSE are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ AMBROSE, d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES AMBROSE, d. Unknown.

183. DELLA F.⁵ FULTZ (*OLIVIA ANN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born September 14, 1862 in Lawrence, Ohio, and died May 28, 1926 in Marion, Ohio. She married JAMES DAVIS. He died Unknown.

Notes for DELLA F. FULTZ:

The Marion Star, Friday, May 26 1926

APOPLEXY IS FATAL TO MRS. DELILAH DAVIS, 63

Marion woman Succumbs After

Seven-Year Illness; Native

of Lawrence County

Mrs. Delilah Davis, 63 died of apoplexy at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Weldon Kerr, N. Marion (Marion) early this morning. She had been in poor health for about seven years.

Mrs. Davis was born in Lawrence County, O., September 14, 1863. Her maiden name was Delilah Fultz and she was the daughter of Milton and Olivia Fultz. She moved to Marion after her marriage to James Davis in 1883. She had been a resident of Marion since that time. Mr. Davis survives her.

She is survived by five daughters,

Mrs. Alton Baer, Mrs. George Sismon (Simon) and Mrs. Weldon Kerr of Marion; Mrs. Albert Marsteller, Barberton, O., and Mrs. Walter Miller of Espyville (Eapyville), A., one son, Ray Davis of Marion two sisters,

Mrs. Barbara Malone of Kansas City and Mrs. May Harper of Saginaw, Mich., and three brothers Charles of Ironton, and William and George, of Marion. She also is survived by 18 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Arrangements for the funeral have not been completed.

Children of DELLA FULTZ and JAMES DAVIS are:

- i. NELDON⁶ DAVIS, d. Unknown.
- ii. RAY DAVIS, d. Unknown.

184. WILLIAM M. J.⁵ FULTZ (*OLIVIA ANN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born December 22, 1865 in Lawrence, Ohio, and died December 20, 1943 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married KATHRYN CLARK Abt. 1900. She was born June 1877 in , Ohio, and died January 22, 1942 in , Marion, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM M. J. FULTZ:

Page 13 The Star Marion, Ohio Monday December 20, 1943

William J. Fultz of Marion Dies
William J. Fultz, 80, of Marion
Died at 11:15 Saturday night in
Columbus Hospital after an illness
of several months.

Mr. Fultz made his home with children.

He was married to Kathryn Clark who
died at Marion Jan. 22, 1942. Surviving
are the following children James M. of
Battle Creek, Mich; Homer and Edith of
Jackson Mich; Mrs. G. L. Clark of Lancaster,
Cal; Mrs. T. W. Hughes of Morral;
Leonard of Marion, and one adopted daughter
Mrs. Orville Blankenship of Marion.

Two sisters Mrs. John Harper of Clovis, Cal
and Mrs. Barbara Malone of Kansas City, Mo.

The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon
at 2:00 p.m. at the Merle H. Hughes
Funeral home of Mt. Vernon avenue, with
Rev. Fred L. Rice, pastor of Morral Asbury
Methodist church, officiating Burial will
be in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Friends may
call at the funeral home.

Children of WILLIAM FULTZ and KATHRYN CLARK are:

- i. NOLA M.⁶ FULTZ, b. April 1887; d. Unknown; m. (1) G. L. CLARK; d. Unknown; m. (2) T. W. HUGHES; d. Unknown.

Notes for T. W. HUGHES:

: 14266

- ii. JAMES M. FULTZ, b. 1888; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES M. FULTZ:

: 14260

- iii. EDITH M. FULTZ, b. November 1894; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES W. FULTZ, b. January 1896; d. Unknown.
- v. MYRTLE G. FULTZ, b. May 1898; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEONARD FULTZ, b. December 1899; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEONARD FULTZ:

: 14267

- vii. HOMER W. FULTZ, b. July 16, 1902, , Delaware, Ohio; d. March 17, 1964, Jackson, Jackson, Michigan; m. VERA MAE FOSTER, November 1920, Jackson, Michigan; b. January 08, 1802, Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan; d. January 06, 1997, , Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for HOMER W. FULTZ:

: 14261

- viii. ARCHIBALD FULTZ, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- ix. GERALDINE C. FULTZ, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- x. ISHMALL W. FULTZ, b. 1909; d. Unknown.
- xi. GLADYS M. FULTZ, b. Private.

185. GEORGE W.⁵ FULTZ (*OLIVIA ANN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 06, 1868 in , Lawrence, Ohio, and died April 28, 1941 in , Marion, Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA ANGELINE LEWIS June 20, 1889 in Lawrence, Ohio. She was born 1872 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died August 14, 1894 in , Greenup, Kentucky. He married (2) TACY MASSEY October 07, 1897 in Lawrence, Ohio, daughter of CORNELIUS MASSEY and RACHEL. She was born February 1880, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. FULTZ:

: 13944

THE STAR, MARION, OHIO, MONDAY APRIL 28, 1941

GEORGE W. FULTZ

CLAIMED BY DEATH

Long illness Fatal to Thompson St. Resident.

George W. Fultz, 72 ill for the last seven months, died Sunday at 9:30 a.m. in his home at 473 Thompson street. He came to Marion 23 years ago from Lawrence County.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Tacy Fultz, four daughters, Mamie Faye, at home, Mrs. F. C. Graff of 344 Milburn avenue, Mrs. W. A. Berry of 663 Henry street, and Mrs. Alice Patrick of Mancelona Mich., two sisters, Mrs. May Harper in California, and Mrs. Barbara Malone of Kansas City, Kans., and one brother, William Fultz of 486 Thompson street.

Mr. Fultz was born in Lawrence county on July 4, 1868 to Milton and Olevia Rice Fultz.

He was a member of the Methodist church at Ironton.

The Funeral will be conducted Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in the home and at 2 at the First Wealeysn Methodist Tabernacle on Silver street, by the pastor, Rev. Lawrence Jones. Burial will be made in the Brush Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the home.

Notes for MARTHA ANGELINE LEWIS:

: 13951

Children of GEORGE FULTZ and MARTHA LEWIS are:

- i. ALICE OLIVIA⁶ FULTZ, b. April 16, 1890, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio; d. February 15, 1984, Antrim, Mancelona, Michigan; m. ANDREW S. PATRICK, July 18, 1908, Kalkaska Michigan; b. June 22, 1882; d. February 07, 1957.
- ii. ALBERT FULTZ, b. 1892; d. 1893.
- iii. ETHEL FULTZ, b. 1893; d. 1902.

Children of GEORGE FULTZ and TACY MASSEY are:

- iv. MAMIE⁶ FULTZ, b. 1900; d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET FULTZ, b. April 27, 1905; d. Unknown; m. FLOYD CHARLES GRAFF, Marion, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for FLOYD CHARLES GRAFF:

MARION -- Charles G. Graff, age 70, of 888 forest Lawn Drive, Marion, died Tuesday afternoon May 5, 1998, at Marion General Hospital. Born Dec. 24, 1927, in Marion to Floyd C. and Margaret "Fultz" Graff, they are both deceased. Charles married Mary "Gillette" Graff on Oct. 1, 1973.

Charles was retired from Erie Lackawanna and Conrail railroads as a supervisor and car inspector for 43 years. Charles was a member of the Free and Accepted Masonic Lodge 70 and a 32nd degree Mason. He also was a World War II Army veteran. Charles was an avid daily walker. Survivors include his wife, Mary; one daughter, Mrs. Ric "Sally" Bemis of Norcross, Ga.; three stepchildren, James D. Weston of Prospect, Mrs. John (Linda) Jenkins of Marion, Michael (Connie) Weston of Arvada, Colo.; two sisters, Mrs. Joes (Katie) Fabian of Marion and Betty Gibson of Columbia, Tenn.; one brother, Roger (Anita) Graff of Austin, Texas; and nine grandchildren. One sister; Mrs. Blanch Gruber, is deceased. One stepson, Thomas L. Weston, is deceased. Visitation will be Friday from 3-5 and 6-8 p.m. at Gunder/Hall & Folk Funeral Directors where a Masonic service will be 10 a.m. Saturday, May 9, 1998, at Gunder/Hall & Folk Funeral Directors with the Rev. Charles Zweizig officiating. Interment will be in Marion Cemetery Memorial contributions can be made to Hospice of Marion

- vi. AUDREY FULTZ, b. Private; m. WAYNE BERRY, Private; d. Unknown.
- vii. ROY FULTZ, b. 1910; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROY FULTZ:

Roy disappeared while working for the CCC. This must have been during the early 1930's He was never heard from again and no one knows what happened to him

186. PERRY WASHINGTON⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born September 05, 1858 in , , Kentucky, and died February 22, 1936 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married VIRGINIA BARTEE February 24, 1881 in , Carter, Kentucky/ by Rev. W. R. Branham. She was born February 24, 1861, and died August 02, 1954.

Notes for VIRGINIA BARTEE:

Big Sandy News: Louisa, Kentucky

Tribute to Mrs. Virginia B. Rice

The announcement of the death of Mrs. Virginia Bartee Rice
Wednesday.....

Mrs. Virginia Bartee Rice was a true Christian mother and grandmother. Her childhood training was implanted in her children which grew into high ideals and she was happy to see her dreams realized in the lives of those that were dear to her, and her most cherished desires were to see them as they grew in womanhood and manhood live to her high standard of right living. She was born in Lawrence County Kentucky, coming here about 11 years ago, and has made her home with one of her daughters, Mrs. Goldie Elkins, where she passed away peacefully and happy and was soothed and sustained by an unfaltering trust in her Heavenly Father. Her passing was so peaceful that it was "like one that wrapped the drapery of the couch about her and lieth down in pleasant dreams. Her survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Goldie Elkins and Mrs. Sophia Wellman, both of Catlettsburg, Ky., Mrs. Lula Roberts of Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Levie Short of Louisa, Ky.; six sons, Leige F. of Catlettsburg, Robert of Ashland, Dock and John of Louisa, and Thomas of Columbus, Ohio.

Funeral services were held in Missionary Baptist Church in Myrtle Chapel, Louisa Route , Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Goldie Isaac and Rev. Clifford A officiating, Music was furnished by a mixed choir of the church. Burial followed in the family plot in Short Cemetery. Pallbearers were, grandsons, Eugene Crumpp, Tom Rice, Jr., Jen. Rice, Claude Rice, Wayne Roberts and Virgil Roberts. Honorary pallbearers were also grandsons.
 Green to be the turf above thee. Friend of our better days, none knew thee but to love thee. None named thee but to praise.
 By a friend

Children of PERRY RICE and VIRGINIA BARTEE are:

302. i. LULA⁶ RICE, d. Unknown.
303. ii. DAVID ELIJAH RICE, d. Unknown.
304. iii. ELIZABETH RICE, d. Unknown.
- iv. VIRGIL RICE, d. Unknown.
305. v. ROBERT FRENCH (BUD) RICE, b. November 08, 1883, , Carter, Kentucky; d. May 08, 1980.
306. vi. MATTHIAS (DOC) RICE, b. January 03, 1886; d. January 15, 1962, , Lawrence, Kentucky.
307. vii. THOMAS RICE, b. 1889; d. 1971.
308. viii. OLEVA (LEVIE) RICE, b. July 14, 1893; d. May 03, 1962.
309. ix. SOPHIA RICE, b. October 05, 1895; d. Unknown.
310. x. GOLDIE RICE, b. July 1898, , , Kentucky; d. 1979.
- xi. WILLIAM BECKHAM RICE, b. November 06, 1900; d. July 02, 1912.
311. xii. JOHN E. RICE, b. November 16, 1906; d. June 15, 1982.

187. THOMAS MILTON⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born April 13, 1863, and died January 22, 1895. He married HARRIET ISABELL (BELL) DIAMOND December 27, 1893 in , , Kentucky, daughter of HENRY DIAMOND and HARRIET DIAMOND. She was born 1869 in Smokey Valley, , Kentucky, and died December 10, 1928.

Notes for HARRIET ISABELL (BELL) DIAMOND:

Listed in Lawrence Co. Ky. census 1910 as a widow in the household of father-in-law R. F. Rice.

Children of THOMAS RICE and HARRIET DIAMOND are:

- i. ETHEL MILTON⁶ RICE, b. November 18, 1894; d. May 29, 1956; m. ALEX NICOLE, December 25, 1917; b. Scotland; d. Unknown, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.
- ii. MILTON EDDIE RICE, b. November 18, 1894; d. November 18, 1894, At birth.
- iii. MATHIAS K. RICE, b. 1895; d. Unknown.

188. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born August 24, 1865 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died July 29, 1926 in Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES EASTHAM^{220,221} August 26, 1886 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky / by J. B. Hulette, vol. 9 p.107, daughter of GEORGE EASTHAM and SUSAN CHADWICK. She was born October 15, 1866 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1951 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM LAFAYETTE RICE:

Buried in McDaniel Cemetery on East Fork, Lawrence Co. Ky.

Cause of death. Fell from a truck.

Death certificate 20867 Primary district 852

Certificate signed by A. M. French senior med. student.

Residence at time of death Glenwood, Ky. Burial at Vessie, Ky. Undertaker

Pigg

Big Sandy News: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

WILL RICE IS KILLED UNDER HEAVY TRUCK

 Was Hauling Calves to Fort Gay for J. H. Woods

Will Rice was killed in stantly late last Thursday night on the Mayo

Trail near Vessie when he fell under a moving truck loaded with veal

calves.

Mr. Rice and another man were in the employ of Mr. J. H. Woods hauling calves from Mr. Woods farm to Fort Gay where they were to be shipped to market. Working late at night to get the car loaded the two men were enroute here with a load of ten or twelve calves.

At Vessie Mr. Rice told the driver to stop the truck so he could look about the calves. He stepped to the ground before the truck had come to a stop and in some way, fell under. A rear wheel of the truck passed over his breast, killing him almost instantly.

Mr. Rice was 61 years of age. he was a son of Rev. French Rice, and was a good citizen, energetic and industrious. He leaves a wife and several children.

His remains were laid to rest Saturday at McDaniel, funeral services being conducted by Rev. Rolen Hutchinson.

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANCES EASTHAM:

Death certificate 116-51-21619 Registrar's # 330 Registrant on District #102

Buried at family plot in Lawrence Co. Funeral director Fred Miller Ashland, K y.

Attended by S. Gray Hunter M.D.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and ELIZABETH EASTHAM are:

312. i. MADGE⁶ RICE, b. May 31, 1887, , Carter, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1952, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
313. ii. MARY E. RICE, b. October 1889, , , Kentucky; d. 1967, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
314. iii. EVERETTE T. RICE, b. May 08, 1892, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. July 05, 1948, Buchanan, Lawrence, Kentucky.
315. iv. EDGAR HAGAR RICE, b. October 19, 1896, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 03, 1960, ,Greenup, Kentucky.
316. v. O. NOLDA (NOLLIE) RICE, b. August 18, 1898; d. May 1974, Boyd, Kentucky.
317. vi. GEORGE H. RICE, b. 1901, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 29, 1989, Flatwoods, Greenup, Kentucky.
318. vii. ROSEANNA RICE, b. 1905, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 29, 1952, Boyd, Kentucky.
- viii. BESSIE RICE, b. 1907, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. July 09, 1972, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; m. ERSHEL TAYLOR; b. May 23, 1897; d. Unknown.
- ix. LAURA (LORA) RICE, b. Private.

189. MATTHIAS H.⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 27, 1869 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died December 27, 1945 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married MARY FRANCIS HARMON August 16, 1894 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM HARMON and MARIAH KENNER. She was born December 01, 1879, and died August 27, 1919 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for MATTHIAS H. RICE:

Death record gives Dorothy Harmon as wife at time of death

Children of MATTHIAS RICE and MARY HARMON are:

- i. OLIVER⁶ RICE, b. 1896; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCILLE RICE, b. 1898; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH RICE, b. 1900, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
319. iv. WILLIAM BECKHAM RICE, b. August 03, 1901, ,Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 09, 1945, , Beckley, West Virginia.
320. v. GLADYS VIRGINIA RICE, b. February 14, 1904; d. October 01, 1981.
321. vi. VELMA RICE, b. November 17, 1911; d. February 09, 1944, Ironton, Ohio Tracy Brammer Fumeral Home. Rev. Bill Cade officiating..
- vii. GERARD RICE, b. Private.

190. JAMES MADISON⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 01,

1872 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died December 02, 1954. He married (1) NORA B. FRAZIER August 16, 1894 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of ANDREW FRAZIER and VICTORIA JARRELL. She was born December 03, 1873, and died April 04, 1912. He married (2) EFFIE RICE Aft. 1917 in Grayson, Carter, Kentucky, daughter of JACOB RICE and ADELAIDE CRABTREE. She was born 1877, and died Unknown.

Notes for NORA B. FRAZIER:

IN MEMORY:

Nora Rice wife of James Rice and daughter of Rev. A. J. Frazier was born Dec. 3rd 1873 and died April 4, 1912. Nora was converted at the age of 16, married to James Rice in the year 1890. James Rice is a son of Rev. R. F. Rice. Her disease was tuberculosis. She was in bad health for three months but death was not expected so soon. She lived a devoted Christian life and was not ashamed to aid in everything which was for the upholding of a religious plan. The writer has often heard her pray in public. She died in a full faith of a living triumph after death. James has lost his devoted wife Jocie, Olivia, Richard a loving mother yet heaven has gained a shining mark. We miss her badly yet our loss is her eternal gain. God in tender love and mercy called Nora and set her spirit free. This mortal life is but a span compared with immortality. When through the dark valley we are called to pass, God has promised to be with us if we are faithful to the last. Her soul took its flight and has gone to that beautiful city where loved ones was waiting to greet her around God's throne and there plenty of room for us all and a crown that we may wear. Will say for the husband and her three children live as Nora did and you will meet her again. Burial service were conducted by Rev. H. B. Hewlett. Now all that was mortal Nora lay sleeping beneath a little mound in the G. C. Short Cemetery.
D. A.

Children of JAMES RICE and NORA FRAZIER are:

322. i. JOSEPHINE⁶ RICE, b. October 06, 1896; d. 1970.
323. ii. OLIVE MARGARET RICE, b. May 15, 1898; d. September 06, 1970.
324. iii. RICHARD FRENCH RICE, b. March 01, 1901, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 28, 1962, Norfolk, Virginia.

Children of JAMES RICE and EFFIE RICE are:

- iv. THOMAS WILLARD⁶ RICE, b. Private; m. (1) CLARA HACKWORTH, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MAUDE, Private; b. Private.
- v. CARRIE BELL RICE, b. March 15, 1920, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. 1937; m. BURL THORNHILL, Private; b. Private.

191. DAVID ELIJAH⁵ RICE (*REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born September 28, 1878 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1926 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married EMMA SHORT April 22, 1911 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES SHORT and SARAH WHITT. She was born 1889 in , , Kentucky, and died 1968.

Notes for DAVID ELIJAH RICE:

Buried in Rice Compton Cemetery, Lawrence Co. Ky.

Teacher in Lawrence Co. School System

Big Sandy News: Oct. 31, 1990:

"Lige attended Kentucky Normal School and taught in one-room schools all over Lawrence County for eighteen years, including Deephole."

He died of appendicitis in 1926, leaving 6 children ages 14 years to 11 months.

Children of DAVID RICE and EMMA SHORT are:

- 325. i. THOMAS LUTHER⁶ RICE, b. January 29, 1912, Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. January 06, 1983.
- 326. ii. JAMES FRENCH (NIG) RICE, b. May 18, 1914, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. August 30, 1985, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH (SIS) RICE, b. Private.
- 327. iv. DAVID ELIJAH (DAVY) JR. RICE, b. June 03, 1920; d. February 19, 1975.
- 328. v. JACK ALEX RICE, b. Private.
- 329. vi. DOROTHY A. RICE, b. Private.

192. JAMES VINCENT⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 06, 1859 in , , Kentucky, and died June 19, 1933 in Vol 7, Certificate # 3542, South Point, Lawrence, Ohio. He married (1) ISADORA BRUCE in Ironton Ohio. She died May 09, 1886. He married (2) LUCINDA CATHERINE BRAMMER May 27, 1887 in Ironton, Ohio by George W. Thompson, daughter of WILLIAM BRAMMER and CATHERINE FOUT. She was born January 13, 1867, and died April 25, 1952.

Children of JAMES RICE and ISADORA BRUCE are:

- i. VICTORIA L.⁶ RICE, b. November 26, 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. HOMER M. RICE, b. August 16, 1882; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUFUS E. RICE, b. July 1884; d. Unknown.
- iv. BERNARD B. RICE, b. January 1886; d. Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and LUCINDA BRAMMER are:

- v. BENJAMIN ELVA⁶ RICE, b. April 30, 1888; d. December 20, 1918.
- 330. vi. ROBERT HARRISON RICE, b. September 17, 1889, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio; d. March 1968, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio.
- vii. ADRIAN MATTHIAS RICE, b. June 29, 1891; d. Unknown.
- viii. WAYNE CUSTER RICE, b. March 01, 1893; d. Unknown.
- ix. OLLIE EDNA RICE, b. June 14, 1895; d. February 20, 1896.
- x. EMERSON AKERS RICE, b. February 07, 1897; d. Unknown; m. GEORGIA WILLIS; d. Unknown.
- xi. EZRA LONDO RICE, b. March 08, 1899; d. Unknown.
- xii. GRACE CATHERINE RICE, b. February 26, 1903; d. Unknown; m. HARRISON D. INGLES, December 15, 1920, Scioto, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- xiii. OLEVIA SHIRLEY RICE, b. April 07, 1905; d. Unknown.
- xiv. SUSAN MARIE RICE, b. April 08, 1907; d. Unknown.
- xv. CHARLES VINCENT RICE, b. February 14, 1909; d. Unknown.

193. THOMAS MILTON⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 08, 1869 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 14, 1924 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky. He married ESTHER ETHEL LESLIE March 09, 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She was born March 09, 1872 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 20, 1949 in , Lawrence, Kentucky.

Child of THOMAS RICE and ESTHER LESLIE is:

- 331. i. DAVID MATHIAS⁶ RICE, b. January 10, 1896, , Boyd, Kentucky; d. January 13, 1975, A Huntington Hospital, Death Record residence Boyd, Kentucky Vol 901, Cert 00004 Cabell, West Virginia.

194. BENJAMIN⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 27, 1870, and died December 26, 1908 in Wellston, Ohio. He married MRS. RICE 1889. She died Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN RICE:

Ben Rice's death

Notice in Newspaper

Apparently The Wellston Telegram

Date written by hand with pencil on the clipping= 1/1/1908

WITH NO WARNING

Engineer Ben Rice Run Down by Yard Engine

KILLED ON 37TH BIRTHDAY

Was Fatally Injured By His Own Engine While Going Home Along the Railroad.

Another terrible rail way accident was added to the already long list

Thursday night and as a result Ben F. Rice, a C. H. & D. engineer was

instantly killed.

The deceased was not on duty that day and spent the evening around town with friends. At eleven o'clock, in company with a gentleman named Cameron, he started home. Just above second street near the "turn table" they parted. Just then Cameron saw an engine approaching and shouted to his companion to "watch out or No. 94 will get you," but the warning came too late and he was caught and dragged 20 or 30 feet and when found life was extinct.

The deceased had been in the employ of the C. H. & D. for four years as fireman and for two months had been engineer. During these years he had never been injured and it seems to be the irony of fate that he should be killed by his own engine while off duty. Another remarkable feature was that December 26 (the date of the accident) was his birthday, his age being 37 years.

He left behind a wife and two children, Clifford 18, and May, 16; and aged father, Rev. M. S. (sic) Rice of Waterloo; seven brothers, Thomas, Catlettsburg, Ky; Vint, Lawrence County; Charles, Iowa; Merrill, Washington, C. H., Paul at home, and Fred and Jesse of this city and sisters, Mrs. Lettie Clark, Jackson; Mrs. Rose Knox and Miss Jennie at Waterloo.

The funeral was announced for 10 o'clock Sunday, but owing to the failure of Charles Rice to arrive from Iowa the funeral was delayed until 12:30 and was in progress at the Methodist Church when he arrived. After the services the body was taken by special train to Ironton and interred in Woodland cemetery. The funeral was attended by a large congregation of friends and acquaintances in addition to the relatives and railroad employees.

Ben Rice was a man who made friends wherever he became acquainted. He was of a sunny disposition and was ever ready to aid a friend or acquaintance. He was an affectionate father and was very kind and considerate to his family.

from: The Ancestors of Gwen Knox and Merrill Elliott by David Clark Elliott.

Children of BENJAMIN RICE and MRS. RICE are:

- i. CLIFFORD⁶ RICE, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAY RICE, b. 1892; d. Unknown.

195. CHARLES HENRY⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 26, 1875 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died November 26, 1939 in , Hamden, Ohio. He married IDA MABLE BROTHERS December 19, 1900 in Clarion, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM BROTHERS and LUCINDA RUSSELL. She was born March 27, 1879 in Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska, and died March 07, 1948 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY RICE:

The Ancestors of Gwen Knox and Merrill Elliott: by David Clark Elliott.

"Mathias Rice's first wife, Susanah Bruce Rice, died just 23 days after the birth of her son Charles Henry Rice. He was kept by cousins who had a son (Charlie Fultz) the same age, until his father remarried."

Charlie lived with his aunt Olivia Rice Fultz and her husband Milton Fultz in Ironton, Ohio.

Children of CHARLES RICE and IDA BROTHERS are:

- i. VADA BLANCHE⁶ RICE, b. March 14, 1902, Rowan, Wright, Iowa; d. November 25, 1977, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; m. JAMES TRIMBLE; b. March 15, 1902, West Liberty, , Morgan, Kentucky; d. August 24, 1978, Houston, Harris, , Texas.
- ii. VERA BERNICE RICE, b. January 19, 1905, Rowan, Wright, Iowa; d. Unknown; m. JOHN EDGAR FUNDERBURG; b. September 15, 1897, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; d. April 13, 1958, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES DONALD RICE, b. July 15, 1906, Rowan, Wright, Iowa; d. November 01, 1973, Flint, Genesee,

- Michigan; m. MARY AGNES BURT; b. July 22, 1906; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARJORIE EILEEN RICE, b. Private; m. RHOSLYN LLOYD DAVIES, Private; b. October 16, 1897; d. Unknown.
- v. DUANE MILTON RICE, b. November 15, 1913; d. November 22, 1913, Hamden, Ohio.
- 332. vi. KERMIT COLLIS RICE, b. February 24, 1919, Hamden, Vinton, Ohio; d. November 07, 2005, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- vii. DWIGHT CHESTER RICE, b. February 07, 1921, Hamden, Vinton, Ohio; d. March 02, 1975, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; m. (1) IRENE HARKINS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SIBIL MCCALLIE WILSON, Private; b. Private.

196. FREDERIC LESLIE⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 13, 1880 in Greasy Ridge, Lawrence, Ohio, and died April 18, 1945 in Morral, Jackson, Ohio. He married MARGARET HALDERMAN September 24, 1902. She was born April 12, 1880, and died January 23, 1977 in Morral, Ohio.

Notes for FREDERIC LESLIE RICE:

Fred L. Rice

Postal Employee Turns To Pulpit

After 31 Years of U. S. Service

Wellston, Dec. 14 - Thirty years of service in the employ of the Post office department will be ended Dec. 31, when Fred L. Rice retires from active service as clerk at the local office. Starting in the local post office as a rural mail carrier on old route four, Mr. Rice began his duties December 15, 1904.

Aug. 15, 1908, he was transferred to a city carrier. While engaged in delivering mail he suffered an accident in which necessitated the amputation of one leg, and Sept. 16, 1909, was made clerk in the office. During the many years since he has worked in all departments of the office.

In addition to his duties in the post office, Mr. Rice is an ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal church. He has held pastorates in Zaleski, Rodney and even now is a supply minister at Leo and other churches.

Methodist Minister Suffers

Fatal Heart Attack

Handwritten date on clipping: Apr. 20, 1945

Mrs. Waldo Clark received a message Thursday advising her of the death of her brother, the Rev. Fred L. Rice, who passed away this morning at Morral, O., where he was pastor of the Methodist Church.

Death was due to a heart attack from which he had suffered for some time. He was a native of Gallia County, but lived for many years at Wellston where he was at one time a city mail carrier, losing a limb when on duty, when he was caught by a railroad car while crossing a track.

Afterward he worked in the office for several years.

He entered the ministry at the time of the World War, preaching while still an employee of the Wellston post office. Later he devoted his entire time to the ministry.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret Halderman, formerly of Wellston, three sons, Clarence, a teacher in the schools of Cleveland, John of Racine, Wis., Fred, in the armed service in India, and two daughters, Mrs. Carl Hess and Mrs. Harry Larson of Akron. He leaves also his sister, Mrs. Waldo Clark, of Jackson, and three brothers, Jess P. Rice of Wellston, G. M. Rice, of Wilmington, and Paul H. Rice, of Indianapolis.

Funeral services were held at Morral, Friday when the remains were taken to Wellston where services were held in the Methodist church at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Burial will follow in the Wellston Cemetery.

Children of FREDERIC RICE and MARGARET HALDERMAN are:

- i. CLARENCE LESLIE⁶ RICE, b. 1903; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN HERMAN RICE, b. April 12, 1906; d. Unknown.

- iii. MARY GERTRUDE RICE, b. Private.
- iv. FRED LEROY RICE, b. Private.
- v. MARGARET MAE RICE, b. Private.

197. JESS PECK⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 03, 1881 in Windsor Twp., Lawrence, Ohio, and died September 10, 1966 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. He married LILLY IRWIN Abt. 1900 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM IRWIN and LILY GOOLDBY. She was born 1879 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, and died January 12, 1969 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.

Children of JESS RICE and LILLY IRWIN are:

- i. RUTH⁶ RICE, b. 1901; d. Unknown.
- 333. ii. JESS PECK JR. RICE, b. May 27, 1904, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio; d. June 30, 1950, Logan, Logan, West Virginia..
- iii. LOU RICE, b. Private.
- 334. iv. HERMAN RICE, b. 1910, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio; d. 1981.
- 335. v. IRWIN GOOLSBY RICE, b. Private.

198. ROSE⁵ RICE (*MATHIAS HERMAN*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 18, 1886 in Symmes Twp., Lawrence, Ohio, and died October 18, 1918 in Thurman, Gallia, Ohio. She married JAMES OSCAR KNOX June 11, 1902. He was born October 27, 1878, and died October 12, 1918.

Children of ROSE RICE and JAMES KNOX are:

- i. DONAVAN MARION⁶ KNOX, b. July 09, 1903; d. Unknown.
- 336. ii. ENID PAULINE KNOX, b. October 18, 1904; d. December 01, 1968.
- iii. MILDRED KNOX, b. December 19, 1906; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY GWENDOLYN KNOX, b. Private.

199. MARY ANN⁵ HANEY (*MAHALA ELIZABETH*⁴ *BRUMFIELD*, *ELIZABETH*³ *RICE*, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 07, 1840, and died January 14, 1924 in Wabash, Ill.. She married JOSEPH JUSTICE GROFF. He was born 1838 in Hessen, Deu, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY HANEY and JOSEPH GROFF is:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ GROFF, b. November 18, 1857; d. Unknown.

200. JAMES WILLIAM⁵ HANEY (*MAHALA ELIZABETH*⁴ *BRUMFIELD*, *ELIZABETH*³ *RICE*, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 28, 1842, and died September 08, 1916 in Ill.. He married ELIZABETH H. MCCABE. She was born March 06, 1842, and died November 01, 1907 in Ill..

Children of JAMES HANEY and ELIZABETH MCCABE are:

- 337. i. SAMUEL⁶ HANEY, b. 1872; d. Aft. 1952.
- ii. JAMES W. HANEY, b. January 12, 1878; d. July 15, 1878, Wabash, Ill..
- iii. WILLIE HANEY, b. 1880; d. November 02, 1886, Wabash, Ill..

201. LOUIS⁵ RICE (*GRANVILLE M.*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²²² was born 1876, and died Unknown. He married DOVE WELLMAN. She was born 1895 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of LOUIS RICE and DOVE WELLMAN are:

- i. FARRELL⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES VAUGHN RICE, b. Private.
- 338. iii. CECILE FAUSS RICE, b. Private.

202. ANNA⁵ RICE (*GRANVILLE M.*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1881, and died Unknown. She married (1) HARVEY RICHARD HAMILTON. He died Unknown. She married (2) WRIGHT Aft. 1906. He died Unknown.

Child of ANNA RICE and HARVEY HAMILTON is:

- i. MAUDE ELLEN⁶ HAMILTON, b. September 13, 1905, Cannel City, , Morgan, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

203. ELIZABETH C.⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH III*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²²² was born June 16, 1878 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married HIRAM HALL October 04, 1896 in , Carter, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and HIRAM HALL are:

- i. MAYSIE⁶ HALL²²³, b. 1907; d. Unknown.
 - ii. HERDIE LEWIS HALL, b. Private.
339. iii. GERTRUDE HALL, d. Unknown.

204. JAMES CONNARD⁵ RICE (*ELIJAH III*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²²⁴ was born March 1881 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA HALL²²⁴. She was born 1883 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and BERTHA HALL are:

- i. MARIE⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES RICE, b. Private.
- iii. AUGUST L. RICE, b. Private.

205. JUDA ELIZABETH⁵ RICE (*JAMES ALLEN*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 19, 1879 in Stinson, Carter, Kentucky, and died July 27, 1954 in Grayson, Carter, Kentucky. She married ELIHUE MONTGOMERY June 23, 1897 in , Carter, Kentucky. He was born April 15, 1876 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JUDA RICE and ELIHUE MONTGOMERY are:

340. i. JAMES FREDERICK⁶ MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- ii. ELSIE MARIE MONTGOMERY, b. July 10, 1898; d. Unknown.
 - iii. CLYDE CLAY MONTGOMERY, b. December 09, 1899; d. Unknown.
 - iv. THEODORE LEE MONTGOMERY, b. January 06, 1902; d. Unknown.
 - v. VERNA SUE MONTGOMERY, b. May 06, 1905; d. Unknown.
 - vi. PAUL MONTGOMERY, b. December 20, 1909; d. Unknown.

206. WILLIS⁵ RICE (*JAMES ALLEN*⁴, *ELIJAH JR.*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²²⁵ was born November 03, 1880 in , Morgan, Kentucky, and died August 28, 1933 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married LUCY JANE STEPHENS²²⁵ December 24, 1903 in , Carter, Kentucky, daughter of GILBERT STEPHENS and AMANDA HOOD. She was born February 27, 1882 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died 1972 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIS RICE and LUCY STEPHENS are:

341. i. ETHEL⁶ RICE, b. 1906; d. 1974.
- ii. EFFIE RICE, b. Private; m. ADKINS, Private; b. Private.
342. iii. VERNA HELEN RICE, b. March 02, 1911, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; d. July 11, 2001, Vanceburg, , Kentucky.
343. iv. VERNON RICE, b. March 02, 1911, , Carter, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1987, , Carter, Kentucky.
344. v. CLIFFORD L. RICE, b. March 04, 1914, , Carter, Kentucky; d. August 11, 1995, Hitchins, Carter, Kentucky.
- vi. LAURA BELLE RICE, b. Private.
345. vii. HAZEL RICE, b. November 11, 1917; d. March 14, 1976.

207. JOHN CRABTREE⁵ RICE (*JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 13, 1853 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA L. RIFFE December 23, 1875 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM RIFFE and ELIZABETH SHORT. She was born 1860 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN RICE and REBECCA RIFFE are:

- i. JOHN C. JR.⁶ RICE, b. 1869, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
346. ii. JACOB (JAKE) RICE, b. July 18, 1889; d. July 03, 1975, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.
- iii. JAMES T. RICE, d. Unknown.
 - iv. MINNIE RICE, d. Unknown.
 - v. MARY RICE, d. Unknown.

208. JAMES M.⁵ RICE (*JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 1856 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 16, 1943 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married MARY J. (RICE). She was born September 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and MARY (RICE) are:

- i. EZRA T.⁶ RICE, b. October 1877, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES E. RICE, b. December 1879; d. Unknown.
347. iii. ADELAIDE RICE, b. April 1881, , , Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. FANNIE RICE, b. July 1885, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN M. RICE, b. July 1887, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. ETHEL L. RICE, b. July 1891, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY E. RICE, b. August 1893, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
348. viii. CHARLES F. RICE, b. March 1897, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

209. EUREKA⁵ RICE (*JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1862, and died Unknown. She married JOHN R. WHITT December 06, 1882 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of EUREKA RICE and JOHN WHITT are:

- i. DENOTRY⁶ WHITT, d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE L. WHITT, d. Unknown.

210. EFFIE⁵ RICE (*JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1877, and died Unknown. She married (1) ANDREW THOMPSON. He died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES MADISON RICE Aft. 1917 in Grayson, Carter, Kentucky, son of REV. RICE and ELIZABETH HEWLETT. He was born July 01, 1872 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died December 02, 1954.

Children of EFFIE RICE and ANDREW THOMPSON are:

- i. IDA⁶ THOMPSON, b. Private; m. ERMAN WILLIAMS, Private; d. Unknown.
- ii. WADE THOMPSON, b. 1906; d. Unknown; m. GLADES REYNOLDS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MINNIE THOMPSON, b. Private; m. RED WILLIAMS, Private; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN L. THOMPSON, b. Private.

Children are listed above under (190) James Madison Rice.

211. ELIZA JANE⁵ RICE (*JOHN MCCONNELL*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 30, 1854 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1925 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married JAMES QUINCY LACKEY December 04, 1873 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, son of GREENVILLE LACKEY and REBECCA QUINN. He was born January 22, 1852 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of ELIZA RICE and JAMES LACKEY is:

- i. R.⁶ LACKEY, b. August 30, 1874; d. Unknown.

212. IDA⁵ RICE (*JOHN MCCONNELL*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 07, 1856 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died October 13, 1947 in ,Boyd, Kentucky. She married JAMES HENDERSON MCCONNELL November 16, 1879 in , , Kentucky, son of CHARLES MCCONNELL and ISABELLE HENDERSON. He was born July 09, 1854 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died May 05, 1925 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.

Children of IDA RICE and JAMES MCCONNELL are:

349. i. FRANCES⁶ MCCONNELL, b. September 21, 1880, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. September 01, 1932, Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky.
350. ii. JOHN RICE MCCONNELL, b. March 21, 1888; d. Unknown.

213. JAMES WILLIAM⁵ RICE (*JOHN MCCONNELL*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 22, 1861 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 24, 1896 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married JOSEPHINE A. ABBOTT March 18, 1885 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES ABBOTT and SOPHIA

HUTCHINSON. She was born May 16, 1866 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 16, 1951 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for JOSEPHINE A. ABBOTT:

Cause of Death:<CAUS> Ky. Death Certificate # 5530

Child of JAMES RICE and JOSEPHINE ABBOTT is:

- i. RICE W⁶ JAMES, b. 1894, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

214. JOHN WESLEY⁵ RICE (*JAMES L⁴, JEREMIAH³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*)²²⁶ was born January 04, 1854 in , Jackson, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCLAUGHLIN²²⁶ 1881 in Limerick, Jackson, Ohio. She was born 1853 in Limerick, Jackson, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN RICE and MARY MCLAUGHLIN is:

- i. TABITHA⁶ RICE, b. 1885; d. Unknown.

215. MONTEVILLE⁵ RICE (*CHARLES W. H.⁴, EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born August 30, 1873, and died December 14, 1899 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married LAURA ADAMS. She was born 1878 in , , Kentucky, and died 1920.

Children of MONTEVILLE RICE and LAURA ADAMS are:

351.
 - i. FLORENCE V.⁶ RICE, b. July 1893; d. 1980.
 - ii. EARNEST RICE, b. December 30, 1895; d. July 25, 1913, , Carter, Kentucky.

216. ARRAS BELFORD SR.⁵ RICE (*ELISHA GREENVILLE⁴, EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born February 17, 1871 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died November 29, 1944 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married SARA JANE BATES. She was born June 1877 in , , Kentucky, and died 1944 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for ARRAS BELFORD SR. RICE:

Ashland Daily Independent, 11/30/1944, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky
Obituary,

Rice Funeral Rites Friday.

Funeral services for Arras Belford Rice 73, retired salesman, who died suddenly yesterday morning at his home 2324 Moore St. will be held at 3 pm Friday at South Ashland Methodist Church. Interment in Ashland Cemetery. Lazear Funeral Home.

A. B. Rice b. 2/17/1871 at Denton, Carter, Kentucky. son of Elisha Greenville and Rebecca Bond Rice. He has been a resident of Ashland for 47 years.

Surviving are widow Sara Jane Bates Rice & six children. Faye Rice at home. First Lt. Madeline Rice US army nurse stationed in Holland. sons Bronston Rice, of Ashland, Clarence Rice a member of SRU unit US Navy. Russell & Curtis Rice both of Ashland. Brothers C. W. Rice of Ashland. sisters Mrs. Myrtle Fox of Ashland. Mrs. Fred Simpson two grandchildren Joe Rice student at University of Cincinnati, and Jim Rice of Newark, Ohio.

Children of ARRAS RICE and SARA BATES are:

352.
 - i. ALLEN BRONSTON⁶ RICE, b. August 01, 1900, Denton, Carter, Kentucky; d. April 10, 1958, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
 - ii. CLARENCE O RICE, b. 1902, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; d. 1949, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
 - iii. RUSSELL T. RICE, b. 1905; d. June 19, 1965.
 - iv. MADELINE B. RICE, b. Private.
 - v. CURTIS ELWOOD RICE, b. August 05, 1910; d. Unknown.

217. CLARENCE W.⁵ RICE (*ELISHA GREENVILLE⁴, EZEKIEL L.³, EZEKIEL L², JAMES¹*) was born March 1875 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died 1950 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married MINNIE (RICE). She was born 1875 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of CLARENCE RICE and MINNIE (RICE) is:

- i. EDITH MARIE⁶ RICE, b. 1903; d. Unknown.

218. JAMES WATT⁵ RICE (*JAMES HANNAH (JACK)*⁴, *WILLIAM M.*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 29, 1891, and died Unknown. He married MINNIE BROWN January 15, 1913 in Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 1891, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES RICE and MINNIE BROWN are:

- i. CHARLES WATSON⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. MINNIE MARIE RICE, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN MAXWELL RICE, b. Private.
- iv. TEMPIE L. RICE, b. Private.
- v. SHANNON RICE, b. Private.
- vi. DORIS RICE, b. Private.
- vii. EVAN RICE, b. Private.
- viii. GEORGE L. RICE, b. Private.

219. MARION⁵ RICE (*JAMES HANNAH (JACK)*⁴, *WILLIAM M.*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 07, 1893 in , Illinois, and died Unknown. He married EFFIE RIFFITT March 27, 1918 in Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 1901 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of MARION RICE and EFFIE RIFFITT are:

- i. JOE⁶ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES RICE, b. Private.
- iii. FRANK RICE, b. Private.
- iv. CECIL RICE, b. Private.

220. GREEN⁵ RICE (*JAMES HANNAH (JACK)*⁴, *WILLIAM M.*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 27, 1902 in , Greenup, Kentucky, and died September 22, 1993 in Chloride, Mohave, Arizona. He married CORSIE JOHNSON August 11, 1919 in Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 1906 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown in Mohave, Arizona.

Child of GREEN RICE and CORSIE JOHNSON is:

- i. ANDREW JONATHAN⁶ RICE, b. Private.

221. SUSAN GERTRUDE⁵ RICE (*JAMES HANNAH (JACK)*⁴, *WILLIAM M.*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 07, 1911 in Kehoe, Greenup, Kentucky, and died April 05, 2005. She married GEORGE ROLLIN SAVAGE April 16, 1932 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. He was born October 12, 1892 in Langsville, Ohio, and died February 28, 1971 in Springfield, Ohio.

Children of SUSAN RICE and GEORGE SAVAGE are:

- i. WILDA JEAN⁶ SAVAGE, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES RAY SAVAGE, b. Private.
- iii. ANNA MAY SAVAGE, b. Private.

Generation No. 6

222. EFFIE RACHAEL⁶ O'DANIEL (*JAMES H.*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ RICE, *JAMES*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 15, 1874 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 17, 1909. She married ROBERT RAYBURN November 28, 1889 in , Lawrence, Kentucky. He was born October 1863 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for EFFIE RACHAEL O'DANIEL:

Effie Rachel O'Daniel Rayburn, Died on 17 May 1909. My Mother Adrian was 10 days old when her Mother died. She is buried in Buchanan Methodist Church Cemetery. Her grave is at the South East corner of the church building.

After Effie Rachel died when My Mother Adrian was 10 days old she went to live with her older Sister Nellie, when she married James Samuel Lakin. She lived with them till her sister died in 1917. She returned to her Father who was married again to Nellie Billups.
E-mail: mal1236717, Aug. 31, 2002

Children of EFFIE O'DANIEL and ROBERT RAYBURN are:

- i. MYRTLE⁷ RAYBURN, b. October 17, 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE RAYBURN, b. March 04, 1893; d. Unknown; m. JAMES SAMUEL LAKIN; b. October 28, 1890; d. June 19, 1976.
- iii. FRED RAYBURN, b. May 10, 1895; d. Unknown.
- iv. GARNETTE RAYBURN, b. September 10, 1897; d. Unknown.
- v. ISABELLE RAYBURN, b. October 25, 1900; d. Unknown.
- vi. HUGH RAYBURN, b. January 16, 1902; d. Unknown.
- vii. ADRIAN RAYBURN, b. Private.

223. CYNTHIA JENNY⁶ O'DANIEL (*DAVID ALONZO⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 12, 1873 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1930 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.. She married FRANK BURTON January 18, 1894 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, son of ANDREW BURTON and MARY COLLINSWORTH. He was born March 02, 1871 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, and died October 08, 1932 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia..

Children of CYNTHIA O'DANIEL and FRANK BURTON are:

- i. RICHARD LEVI⁷ BURTON, b. May 1896, , Kentucky; d. 1969, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.; m. SYLVIA; d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW BURTON, b. January 15, 1898, , Kentucky; d. May 12, 1947, , Mansfield, Ohio; m. ARTIE M. PAGE; d. Unknown.
- iii. DOVA AGNUS BURTON, b. August 14, 1899, , Kentucky; d. February 24, 1951, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.; m. EARL CONRAD SR. DIAMOND, September 1923, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia; b. February 16, 1891; d. December 28, 1961, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.
- iv. ALBERT A. BURTON, b. May 1902; d. May 1954, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.; m. MAUDE KECK, Private; b. Private.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH BURTON, b. December 18, 1910, , Lincoln, West Virginia; d. August 10, 1993; m. NICHOLAS JAMES TERESHINKO, 1934, Elkton, Maryland.; d. Unknown.

224. ALBERT⁶ O'DANIEL (*DAVID ALONZO⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 30, 1879 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 22, 1953 in Cabell, West Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH NICOLE. She was born in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married (2) BARBARA ELLEN (ELLIE) WHITE June 25, 1903 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN WHITE and DRUSIE. She was born November 1886 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ALBERT O'DANIEL and BARBARA WHITE are:

- i. RUTH⁷ O'DANIEL, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. CHIPPS, Private; b. Private.

225. LEONA⁶ O'DANIEL (*DAVID ALONZO⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 04, 1884 in Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 20, 1912 in Ranger, Lincoln, West Virginia. She married WILLIAM BASCOMB BROOKS March 20, 1905 in Casper, Lawrence, Kentucky Volume 16 page 532, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Marriage books., son of JAMES BROOKS and LEANNA COLLINSWORTH. He was born June 21, 1883 in Peach Orchard, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 01, 1972 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia..

Children of LEONA O'DANIEL and WILLIAM BROOKS are:

- i. CARL⁷ BROOKS, b. April 26, 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY LEE BROOKS, b. December 09, 1907, Price, Lincoln, West Virginia.; d. January 14, 1966, Flatwoods, Greenup, Kentucky; m. (1) ELMER GRAHAM WOODS, Abt. 1927; d. January 20, 1937; m. (2) CHARLES L. POWELL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. FRANKLIN BROOKS, b. May 20, 1909, Price, Lincoln, West Virginia.; d. 1914.

Notes for FRANKLIN BROOKS:

Cause of Death:<CAUS> Blind and bed ridden from birth

- iv. JAMES ALONZO BROOKS, b. November 15, 1910, Price, Lincoln, West Virginia.; d. December 29, 1983, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.; m. (1) GLADYS MARIE MCDONALD, February 08, 1933, Cattlettsburg, Kentucky; b. February 25, 1915, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia; d. November 12, 1971, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia; m. (2) DIXIE LEE LOCKHART, Private; b. Private.

226. BENJAMIN⁶ O'DANIEL (*DAVID ALONZO⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 08, 1885 in Hewlett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 27, 1967 in Georgetown, Ohio. He married HATTIE MOORE May 20, 1912 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of LAFAYETTE MOORE and FRANCES COLLINSWORTH. She was born March 25, 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 11, 1977 in Batavia, Ohio.

Children of BENJAMIN O'DANIEL and HATTIE MOORE are:

- i. ELBIA GLENN⁷ O'DANIEL, b. August 23, 1912, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1949, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; m. CHARLENE COPLEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CHARLENE O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. ELMER HENRY HATHORN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MARY FRANCES O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. RALPH WADE, Private; b. Private.

227. NANCY⁶ O'DANIEL (*DAVID ALONZO⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 26, 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 05, 1988 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married ELI MOORE in Boyd, Kentucky, son of REUBIN MOORE and CATHERINE GEARHART. He was born December 31, 1893 in McDowell, Floyd, Kentucky, and died June 19, 1988 in Lawrence CO. , , Kentucky.

Children of NANCY O'DANIEL and ELI MOORE are:

- i. DANIEL WEBSTER⁷ MOORE, b. May 09, 1918, Hewlett, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 15, 1964, Boyd , , Kentucky; m. MARY LAMBERT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. AMY REBECCA MOORE, b. Private; m. WILLIAM R. MAYO, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RALPH MOORE, b. Private; m. DOROTHY A. RICE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. PHYLLIS ROWENA MOORE, b. Private; m. WILLIAM CURTIS SR. CARTER, Private; b. Private.
- v. ALONZO HILTON MOORE, b. February 29, 1928; d. June 28, 1948, Killed in car wreck.
- vi. PAUL FRED MOORE, b. Private; m. LAURA JANE JONES, Private; b. Private.
- vii. NANCY ELIZABETH MOORE, b. January 21, 1935, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.; d. August 27, 1981, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; m. LANJUL CHAIRATANA, May 1958; b. June 07, 1932, Phitsanuloke, Thailand.; d. June 1990, Pong Pa, Thailand..

228. MARYBEL⁶ NUNLEY (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ O'DANIEL, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 1883, and died February 17, 1947. She married CHARLES R. LAYNE. He was born February 15, 1874, and died 1958.

Child of MARYBEL NUNLEY and CHARLES LAYNE is:

- i. SARAH⁷ LAYNE, b. September 18, 1907; d. April 16, 1910.

229. BERTA MAE⁶ NUNLEY (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ O'DANIEL, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 13, 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 27, 1960. She married EDWARD WOOTEN, son of WILLIAM WOOTEN and MARTHA COLLINSWORTH. He was born January 15, 1891 in , , Kentucky, and died October 15, 1950 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Child of BERTA NUNLEY and EDWARD WOOTEN is:

- i. ADA MAE⁷ WOOTEN, b. June 13, 1914; d. January 03, 1998; m. CHARLIE JOHNSON; b. November 18, 1912; d. July 13, 1987.

230. FRANK⁶ NUNLEY (*CYNTHIA ANN⁵ O'DANIEL, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 06, 1897 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 04, 1954. He married JULIA RUGGLES. She died Unknown.

Child of FRANK NUNLEY and JULIA RUGGLES is:

- i. JOHN FREDRICK⁷ NUNLEY, b. October 18, 1924; d. February 02, 1925.

231. ORPHA⁶ O'DANIEL (*THOMAS LEONARD JR.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 16, 1883, and died June 07, 1952 in Lawrence CO. , , Kentucky. She married SEYMORE JARRELL August 03, 1914, son of HIRAM JARRELL and ROSANNAH HARMON. He was born October 1860, and died May 03, 1928 in Lawrence CO. , , Kentucky.

Children of ORPHA O'DANIEL and SEYMORE JARRELL are:

- i. THOMAS WILLIE⁷ JARRELL, b. February 27, 1917; d. September 04, 1935.
- ii. EVA JARRELL, b. May 20, 1920; d. June 24, 1987; m. JAY MULLINS; b. March 28, 1915; d. December 13, 1955.

232. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ O'DANIEL (*THOMAS LEONARD JR.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 1886 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 17, 1974. He married GENEVA BERRY March 20, 1918 in Osiek Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BERRY. She was born Abt. 1887 in Yatesville, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM O'DANIEL and GENEVA BERRY are:

- i. JOHN TOM⁷ O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. Private; m. (2) HALIE JANE DIAMOND, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MADGE O'DANIEL, b. Private.

233. DAVID ALONZO⁶ O'DANIEL (*THOMAS LEONARD JR.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 14, 1888, and died September 08, 1926. He married ROSA NELL MOORE May 25, 1913 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of LAFAYETTE MOORE and FRANCES COLLINSWORTH. She was born October 03, 1889 in Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died August 15, 1969 in Huntington , Cabell, West Virginia..

Children of DAVID O'DANIEL and ROSA MOORE are:

- i. EDNA⁷ O'DANIEL, b. December 26, 1915; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS COLLINSWORTH; b. October 03, 1914; d. February 23, 1987.
- ii. MILDRED FRANCIS O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. THOMAS PARKER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL LAFAYETTE O'DANIEL, b. December 27, 1919; d. March 16, 1942.

234. JAMES HANSFORD⁶ O'DANIEL (*THOMAS LEONARD JR.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 18, 1893 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died 1926 in Factory accident in Kenova, Wayne, West Virginia. He married JULIA BELLE BERNARD November 13, 1915 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JESSE BERNARD and SARAH. She was born Abt. 1895 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1983 in , , Kentucky.

Child of JAMES O'DANIEL and JULIA BERNARD is:

- i. ROBERT HARRIS⁷ O'DANIEL, b. Private; m. MARY HALL, Private; b. Private.

235. CLARENCE⁶ O'DANIEL (*LINZA HARMON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 1897, and died 1918. He married DALE GROVER. She died Unknown.

Children of CLARENCE O'DANIEL and DALE GROVER are:

- i. EVELYN⁷ O'DANIEL, b. Private.
- ii. LULA MAE O'DANIEL, b. Private.

236. WILLIAM ALONZO⁶ CHAFFIN (*NANCY ELIZABETH⁵ O'DANIEL, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 10, 1883 in Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 1962 in Fort Thomas, Kenton, , Kentucky. He married MARY ALICE NUNLEY October 15, 1905 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of ALEXANDER NUNLEY and JEMIMA KELLY. She was born June 05, 1884, and died October 1918.

Children of WILLIAM CHAFFIN and MARY NUNLEY are:

- i. RUTH C.⁷ CHAFFIN, b. Private; m. EDWARD BOCOOK, Private; b. Private.

ii. AMY LOUISE CHAFFIN, b. March 12, 1916; d. April 04, 1917.

237. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ CHAFFIN (*NANCY ELIZABETH⁵ O'DANIEL, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 06, 1888 in Hulett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died November 06, 1913 in Hulett, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married WALLACE JAY COCHRAN March 31, 1907 in Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky, son of FRANKLIN COCHRAN and MARY PINSON. He was born March 26, 1877, and died November 06, 1918.

Child of SARAH CHAFFIN and WALLACE COCHRAN is:

- i. WILLIAM FRENCH⁷ COCHRAN, b. February 03, 1917, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. February 1917, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

238. DAVID K⁶ RICE (*MILLARD TAYLOR⁵, DAVID KINNER⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1899 in Radnor, Wayne, West Virginia, and died September 1988 in Radnor, Wayne, West Virginia. He married VERLIE THOMPSON, daughter of GULSEY (THOMPSON). She was born May 29, 1908 in , Wayne, West Virginia, and died June 10, 2003 in Genoa, Wayne, West Virginia.

Children of DAVID RICE and VERLIE THOMPSON are:

- i. PEARL⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. LOUISE RICE, b. Private.
- iii. MILARD T. RICE, b. Private.

239. HELEN MARY⁶ MOORE (*JACKSON LLEWELLYN⁵, MARY⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) died Unknown. She married ILER. He died Unknown.

Child of HELEN MOORE and ILER is:

- i. DELCIA MAE⁷ ILER, b. Private; m. PARHAM, Private; b. Private.

240. LUTIE⁶ BUTLER (*SARAH A.⁵ MOORE, MARY⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{227,228,229} was born November 17, 1884 in West Virginia, and died September 30, 1969 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. She married OLIVER HAMPTON CHADWICK^{230,231}, son of THOMAS CHADWICK and EULA. He was born March 26, 1877 in West Virginia, and died December 18, 1924 in Killed by a robber while working at a service station in Ashland, , Kentucky.

Notes for OLIVER HAMPTON CHADWICK:

WWI draft card registration Oliver Hampton Chadwick, DOB: March 26, 1877.

1900 Census

Name: Oliver H Chadwick

Birth: April 1878 - West Virginia

Residence: 1900 - Bagangle, Philippine Islands, Military and Naval Forces

Ashland Daily Independent

December 21, 1924

Obituary:

Chadwick Funeral at 2 P. M. Today - Services at Condit School South Ashland - The funeral of Mr. Oliver Chadwick who was murdered by hold-up men Wednesday night, will be conducted from the Condit school at South Ashland at 2 P. M. Sunday afternoon. The reason for holding the services in the school auditorium is that the Church there is undergoing repairs. Services will be conducted by Rev. Overley, Rev. Clark, and Rev. Spencer, with burial following in the Ashland cemetery. There never has been a cold-blooded murder committed in this section which has aroused the people more than this one. Mr. Chadwick was well known in Ashland, was an upright, honest, hard-working man, and straightforward citizen. He was loved and respected by every man who knew him. His character is recognized by the manner in which the working men of the city rallied to the support of the distressed family. The fund which The Independent started for the aid of this family is growing ! rapidly and is being contributed to by people from all walks of life. We trust those who have not contributed, will do so at an early date. The funeral, Sunday afternoon, will doubtless be one of the largest ever witnessed in this city.

Children of LUTIE BUTLER and OLIVER CHADWICK are:

- i. MAIDA LOUISE⁷ CHADWICK, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD BUTLER CHADWICK^{232,233}, b. August 13, 1913, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; d. May 29, 1931, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- iii. ALICE VIRGINIA CHADWICK, b. Private.
- iv. MARY FRANCES CHADWICK, b. Private.
- v. OLIVER HAMPTON JR. CHADWICK²³³, b. July 14, 1921, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; d. July 23, 1984, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.
- vi. LILLIAN MARIE CHADWICK, b. Private.

241. JOHN DAVID⁶ SMITH (*REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER, SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 27, 1874, and died June 01, 1939. He married (1) GRACE DUNCAN. She was born 1880, and died Abt. 1914. He married (2) ELIZABETH CONLEY. She was born February 16, 1889, and died December 26, 1977.

Child of JOHN SMITH and ELIZABETH CONLEY is:

- i. NORA ISABEL⁷ SMITH, b. Private; m. BRUCE E. SR. LOGAN, Private; b. Private.

242. JAMES NICHOLAS⁶ SMITH (*REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER, SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 09, 1876, and died August 27, 1953. He married MALINDA JANE MITCHELL. She was born November 06, 1881, and died June 26, 1956.

Children of JAMES SMITH and MALINDA MITCHELL are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ SMITH, b. May 12, 1902; d. Unknown.
- ii. BIRDIE MAE SMITH, b. February 01, 1904; d. March 10, 1990; m. JAMES WILLIAM TUNE; b. September 12, 1902; d. May 06, 1970.

243. ETTA⁶ SMITH (*REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER, SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1877, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE W. BURGESS. He was born Abt. 1877, and died December 1918.

Children of ETTA SMITH and GEORGE BURGESS are:

- i. EASTEL⁷ BURGESS, b. Private.
- ii. OSCAR BURGESS, d. Unknown.
- iii. LUCY BURGESS, b. Private.
- iv. GEORGIA M. BURGESS, b. Private.
- v. CECIL BURGESS, b. 1899; d. Unknown.

244. CHARLES E.⁶ SMITH (*REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER, SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1882, and died Unknown. He married SARAH ARTIS. She was born March 28, 1886, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES SMITH and SARAH ARTIS are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. ELMER SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. PAUL SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. AUGUSTA SMITH, b. Private.
- v. HELEN ROSE SMITH, b. Private.
- vi. PAULINE SMITH, b. Private.

245. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ SMITH (*REBECCA⁵ VAN BIBBER, SUSAN⁴ RICE, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 1883, and died Unknown. He married ALPHA INGLEDOME MITCHELL. She was born February 06, 1885, and died April 1960.

Children of BENJAMIN SMITH and ALPHA MITCHELL are:

- i. FRANK⁷ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. RUBY SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. LYDA SMITH, b. Private.

246. WILLIAM MASON⁶ SWARTZ (*MARY F.⁵ RICE, ALBERT G. H.⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{234,235} was born December 15, 1887 in , , Kentucky, and died April 1972 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky. He married BERNICE L.²³⁵ 1912 in , , Kentucky. She was born 1896 in , , Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930 in , Nicholas, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and BERNICE L. are:

- i. HANEY C.⁷ SWARTZ, b. Private.
- ii. GARLAND C. SWARTZ, b. Private.
- iii. MARVIN C. SWARTZ, b. Private.

247. EARL LOWELL⁶ RICE (*JEFFERSON DAVIS⁵, ANTHONY L.⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 07, 1913, and died December 10, 1982. He married VAUDIA P. VANCE Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL RICE and VAUDIA VANCE are:

- i. DORCUS ANN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. MIKE HARKNESS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DOROTHY F. RICE, b. Private; m. BERNARD J. BUTCHER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. FRANK L. RICE, b. Private; m. BETTE MILLER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LEONARD EARL RICE, b. Private; m. JANET BARKSDALE, Private; b. Private.
- v. JOHN M. RICE, b. Private; m. DOROTHY GRENFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- vi. BEN M. RICE, b. Private; m. JANIS K. VOGAL, Private; b. Private.

248. WILLIAM KENESS⁶ RICE (*EMERY TUCKER⁵, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 04, 1903 in Harrison, Arkansas, and died 1959 in Richland, Washington. He married (1) NELLIE (RICE). She died Unknown in California. He married (2) SIMMONS Private. She was born Private. He married (3) ESTELLA (RICE) Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and NELLIE (RICE) are:

- i. WILMA JEAN⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRYN RICE, d. Abt. 1992, ,,California.

Child of WILLIAM RICE and ESTELLA (RICE) is:

- iii. CAROL⁷ RICE, b. Private.

249. EMERY FRANK⁶ RICE (*EMERY TUCKER⁵, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 05, 1907 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, and died 1962 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married MARY (RICE). She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of EMERY RICE and MARY (RICE) are:

- i. EMORY⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. EMERY RICE, b. Private.
- iii. ANNETTE RICE, b. Private.

250. SARAH ANNETTE⁶ RICE (*EMERY TUCKER⁵, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 08, 1909 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, and died December 02, 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married (1) WILLIAMS. He died Unknown. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAMS. He died Unknown. She married (3) SIDNEY DALE SR ALEXANDER October 26, 1929 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was born March 10, 1908 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, and died February 01, 1988 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Child of SARAH RICE and ROBERT WILLIAMS is:

- i. PATSY LEE⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Private.

Children of SARAH RICE and SIDNEY ALEXANDER are:

- ii. BETTY JEAN⁷ ALEXANDER, b. September 21, 1930, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. December 28, 2000, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas; m. TOLBERT KILGORE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DALENE MARIE ALEXANDER, b. Private; m. (1) ROBERT BEEMAN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) CHARLES ALBERT BURT, Private; b. Private; m. (3) WILLIAM E M.D. BURGER, Private; b. May 22, 1921; d.

- December 05, 1991, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iv. SIDNEY DALE JR ALEXANDER, b. Private; m. (1) DORTHY JENEAN DYER, Private; b. August 25, 1941; d. August 06, 1961, Walnut, Kansas; m. (2) MARJORIE MEADE, Private; b. Abt. 1933, , Michigan; d. Abt. 1989, , Michigan; m. (3) JOLENE PRISCILLA "JODIE" BERNIER, Private; b. Private; m. (4) CARLENE (ALEXANDER), Private; b. Private.
- v. RICHARD CALVIN ALEXANDER, b. Private; m. (1) LINDA BEADLE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DONNA SUE HARGIS SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- vi. DOROTHY LOUISE ALEXANDER, b. Private; m. (1) MELVIN LEE BECK, Private; b. Private; m. (2) KENNETH NELSON WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private; m. (3) THOMAS MITCHELL MALLON, Private; b. Private.
- vii. NANCY ANN ALEXANDER, b. Private; m. (1) DONALD ROGERS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SCOTT RUSTENHOVEN, Private; b. Private.

251. MARY ELLEN⁶ RICE (*EMERY TUCKER⁵, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 16, 1911 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, and died 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married ROSS JOHNSTON. He was born June 15, 1905 in Miller, , Missouri, and died March 09, 1991 in Sedalia, , Missouri.

Child of MARY RICE and ROSS JOHNSTON is:

- i. KAY ELLEN⁷ JOHNSTON, b. Private.

252. HELEN FAY⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)²³⁶ was born June 25, 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died November 27, 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married FRED ROBERT [BOB] HENDERSON October 16, 1926 in Kansas City, Mo. He was born June 02, 1899 in Wayton, , Arkansas, and died April 05, 1982 in Overland Park, Kansas. 10141 Reeds Dr. 66207.

Children of HELEN MARTIN and FRED HENDERSON are:

- i. HELEN AILEENE⁷ HENDERSON, b. Private; m. SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER STABLER, Private; b. April 22, 1920, Bryan Wise, , Texas; d. March 24, 1996, Overland Park, , Kansas.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT HENDERSON, b. Private; m. WANDA JOANNE HENRY, Private; b. March 31, 1935, Canyon, Lubbock, , Texas; d. December 23, 1998, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

253. FRANK LINCOLN⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)²³⁶ was born February 12, 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died June 24, 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He married (2) ELLA C. NEWFELT Abt. 1932 in Kansas City, , Missouri. She died Abt. 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Child of FRANK LINCOLN MARTIN is:

- i. KENNEY⁷ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1934, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. Unknown, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; m. BEVERLY (MARTIN), Private; b. Private.

254. AUDREY LOUISE⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)²³⁶ was born December 10, 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died April 16, 1998 in Portland, Oregon. She married CECIL BRACE Abt. 1927 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He was born April 09, 1902²³⁷, and died April 1958²³⁷.

Children of AUDREY MARTIN and CECIL BRACE are:

- i. AUDREY [SNOOKY]⁷ BRACE, b. December 05, 1929, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. February 21, 2000, Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon; m. BUSTER LEROY [BUD] GRAHAM, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CECIL[SONNY] BRACE, b. October 20, 1932, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. February 09, 1999, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- iii. ROBERT BRACE, b. April 26, 1935, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. Abt. 1959.
- iv. EMILY BRACE, b. Private.
- v. FRONZA BRACE, b. Private.

255. JACKSON BRYAN⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)²³⁸ was born March 11, 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died July 13, 1999 in Independence, Mo. He married (2) EDITH AMILIA ROXBURG Abt. 1932. She was born June 13, 1915, and died January 2000 in Independence, Mo..

Child of JACKSON BRYAN MARTIN is:

- i. JACK [JR.]⁷ MARTIN, b. Private.

256. HOWARD EDISON⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)²³⁸ was born August 24, 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died December 09, 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He married (1) PEGGY MARTIN Abt. 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She died Unknown. He married (2) VIOLA (MARTIN) Private. She was born Private. He married (4) MAXINE MC BEATH Private. She was born Private. He married (5) FAYE MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD EDISON MARTIN are:

- i. FRANCES⁷ MARTIN, b. Private; m. MEYERS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA MARTIN, b. Private; m. SLOVER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PATRICIA [PATTY] MARTIN, b. Private; m. HARBOLT, Private; b. Private.

257. JEWEL MAE⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JIM STERLING MCMILLAN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN L. SHOEMAKER Private. He was born August 13, 1915 in , Missouri²³⁹, and died December 1984 in Rathdrome, , Idaho²³⁹. She married (3) FLOYD DENNY Private. He was born May 07, 1908 in Childon, , Nebraska, and died Unknown.

Child of JEWEL MARTIN and JOHN SHOEMAKER is:

- i. JEWEL DIANE⁷ SHOEMAKER, b. Private; m. CHARLES [CHUCK] WALL, Private; b. Private.

258. GENE FORD⁶ MARTIN (*CLARA MAE⁵ RICE, KENOS FAROH⁴, ELIJAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (2) INEZ CHARLENE CHAFFEE Private. She was born Private.

Children of GENE FORD MARTIN are:

- i. STEVE⁷ MARTIN, b. Private; m. Private; m. (2) VERA JEAN MCCULLY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LINDA MARTIN, b. Private; m. KENNETH CROW, Private; b. Private.

259. CHARLES⁶ BLANKENSHIP (*HENRY C.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, HEZEKIAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1890, and died Unknown. He married (1) EVA CATHERN CARPENTER. She was born December 31, 1898, and died Unknown. He married (2) LORETTA Aft. 1920. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES BLANKENSHIP and EVA CARPENTER are:

- i. LEYRU⁷ BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- ii. NOELIE BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- iii. MARIE BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- iv. HERMAN BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- v. THURMAN BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.

Children of CHARLES BLANKENSHIP and LORETTA are:

- vi. LIZZIE⁷ BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- vii. BERTIE BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- viii. LORETTA BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.

260. JOHN⁶ BLANKENSHIP (*HENRY C.⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ RICE, HEZEKIAH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 18, 1899 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA BELLE SPILLMAN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JOHN BLANKENSHIP:

: 24258

Children of JOHN BLANKENSHIP and MARTHA SPILLMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.

- ii. PLUMA BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- iii. PAULINE BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- iv. HUGH BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- v. LORAY BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- vi. IRENE BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- vii. CECIL BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- viii. ARNOLD BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- ix. EASTER BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- x. JOHN JR. BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.
- xi. VERENA BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.

261. MARY MYRTLE⁶ RICE (*JASPER MARION*⁵, *WILLIAM S.*⁴, *SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 01, 1875, and died July 16, 1916 in , Carter, Kentucky. She married FRANKLIN PEIERCE SARGRAVES. He was born November 29, 1875, and died January 26, 1920 in , Carter, Kentucky.

Children of MARY RICE and FRANKLIN SARGRAVES are:

- i. ELLA⁷ SARGRAVES, b. Private.
- ii. ARLA SARGRAVES, b. Private.
- iii. PEARL SARGRAVES, b. Private.
- iv. CECIL SARGRAVES, d. Unknown.

262. CHARLES WINFIELD⁶ RICE (*JASPER MARION*⁵, *WILLIAM S.*⁴, *SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 20, 1877 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died October 08, 1913 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married IDA RICE, daughter of JAMES RICE and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. She was born 1879 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1923.

Children of CHARLES RICE and IDA RICE are:

- i. LLOYD⁷ RICE, b. 1900; d. Unknown; m. NORAH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GEORGE ROY RICE, b. 1901, Carter, Kentucky; d. October 03, 1973, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; m. MYRTLE MARIE FRANCE, 1919; b. Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. COY RICE, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM RICE, b. 1907; d. Unknown.
- v. LIZZIE RICE, b. Private.
- vi. RAYMOND S. RICE, b. August 05, 1911; d. August 05, 1911.

263. WALTER⁶ RICE (*JASPER MARION*⁵, *WILLIAM S.*⁴, *SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 1880, and died Unknown. He married MARY KATHLEEN MANNING. She died Unknown.

Children of WALTER RICE and MARY MANNING are:

- i. GENEVA⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA RICE, b. Private.
- iii. JUSTIN RICE, b. Private.
- iv. BILL RICE, b. Private.
- v. EDITH RICE, b. Private.
- vi. ETHEL RICE, b. Private.

264. HERBERT⁶ RICE (*JASPER MARION*⁵, *WILLIAM S.*⁴, *SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 1885 in Carter, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married LUCY PELPHREY. She was born 1885, and died 1911.

Children of HERBERT RICE and LUCY PELPHREY are:

- i. HAZEL⁷ RICE, b. 1906, , Carter, Kentucky; d. 1907, , Carter, Kentucky.
- ii. KATHLEEN RICE, b. Private; m. BILL HENDERICKSON, Private; d. Unknown.
- iii. CARL E. RICE, b. 1910, , Carter, Kentucky; d. April 30, 1913, , Carter, Kentucky.

265. JOHN WATT⁶ RICE (*FRANKLIN PIERCE*⁵, *WILLIAM S.*⁴, *SHERROD*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1878, and died Unknown. He married BEULAH BOTHMAN Abt. 1900. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN RICE and BEULAH BOTHMAN are:

- i. ERMA⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. ERVIN RICE, b. Private.

266. IDA⁶ RICE (*JAMES BUCHANAN⁵, WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1879 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1923. She married CHARLES WINFIELD RICE, son of JASPER RICE and BARINTHA GEE. He was born December 20, 1877 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died October 08, 1913 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Children are listed above under (262) Charles Winfield Rice.

267. ALFRED G.⁶ RICE (*JAMES BUCHANAN⁵, WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 26, 1887 in , , Kentucky, and died September 26, 1961 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married OMA (RICE). She was born 1891 in , , Kentucky, and died January 09, 1962 in Carter, Kentucky.

Child of ALFRED RICE and OMA (RICE) is:

- i. JAMES PAUL⁷ RICE, b. 1918; d. 1935.

268. LLOYD JAMES⁶ RICE (*JAMES BUCHANAN⁵, WILLIAM S.⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1888, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH (MADGE) SAMMONS, daughter of WALTER SAMMONS and MARY MILLER. She was born October 1897, and died Unknown.

Children of LLOYD RICE and ELIZABETH SAMMONS are:

- i. LANA⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. DEWEY RICE, b. Private.
- iii. VERNON E. RICE, d. 1998.

269. LEONARD JAMES⁶ RICE (*JAMES CALVIN⁵, BENJAMIN JASPER⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)^{240,241} was born April 1898 in , , Oregon, and died Unknown.

Child of LEONARD JAMES RICE is:

- i. JEWEL LOUISE⁷ RICE, b. Private.

270. ENID MILDRED⁶ TARBELL (*OLIVE (OLLIE)⁵ RICE, SHERRED MCDONALD⁴, SHERROD³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1905, and died Unknown. She married (1) PRESTLEY FLOYD MCABOY. He died Unknown. She married (2) KENNETH FOWLER. He died Unknown.

Children of ENID TARBELL and PRESTLEY MCABOY are:

- i. MILDRED MARY⁷ MCABOY, b. Private; m. DONALD RUSSELL KYLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CAROL MAXINE MCABOY, b. Private; m. ROBERT VERNON HOWARD, Private; b. Private.

271. JOSEPH THOMAS⁶ FANNIN (*SARAH CURLENA⁵ EASTHAM, REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT, BENJAMIN SR.³, HANNAH² RICE, JAMES¹*) was born October 09, 1893, and died October 08, 1956. He married OLIVE MARGARET RICE 1915 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky Vol. 25, page 184, daughter of JAMES RICE and NORA FRAZIER. She was born May 15, 1898, and died September 06, 1970.

Children of JOSEPH FANNIN and OLIVE RICE are:

- i. CLYDE⁷ FANNIN, b. September 12, 1916; d. December 31, 1924.
- ii. MILDRED LUCILLE FANNIN, b. November 19, 1918; d. June 13, 1975; m. (1) CHET DAVIS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) EUGENE H. SELLARDS; b. June 29, 1919; d. July 23, 1990.
- iii. GLENN EVERETT FANNIN, b. September 22, 1920; d. April 23, 1999; m. ZELDA MAE KITCHEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LENA DANESE FANNIN, b. Private; m. WILLIAM H. JR. AMBURGEY, Private; b. July 23, 1923; d. January 06, 1981.
- v. EDITH LOUISE FANNIN, b. Private; m. (1) JAMES DANIELS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WILLIAM CHILDERS, Private; b. July 31, 1924; d. August 28, 1972; m. (3) NED COOK, Private; d. January 11, 1982.
- vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH FANNIN, b. Private; m. MARY ELIZABETH BURNS, Private; b. Private.

272. MILTON H.⁶ ARTHUR (*JAMES⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, MARY³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 30, 1908, and died July 22, 1993 in Tomahawk, Martin, Kentucky.

Child of MILTON H. ARTHUR is:

- i. MILTON JR.⁷ ARTHUR, b. Private; m. Private.

273. EDGAR⁶ DAVIS (*MARTHA⁵ STANLEY, BARBARA ALLEN⁴ RICE, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1884 in , , Indiana, and died Unknown. He married NORA (DAVIS). She was born 1871 in , , Indiana, and died Unknown.

Child of EDGAR DAVIS and NORA (DAVIS) is:

- i. RALPH⁷ DAVIS, b. Private.

274. IDA⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 10, 1879, and died November 29, 1939 in Wright County Minnesota / Death Certificate #1939-Minnesota-017731. She married WILLIAM JONES September 26, 1899 in Buffalo - witness a. Hanaford and o. Palmquist. He was born December 1855, and died January 31, 1922 in Wright County Minnesota / Death Certificate #1922-Mn-016323.

Children of IDA RICE and WILLIAM JONES are:

- i. ALBERT⁷ JONES, d. Unknown.
- ii. DELLA JONES, b. Private; m. MICHAEL MEEHAN, Private; d. Unknown.
- iii. PEGGY JONES, b. Private.
- iv. IDA JONES, b. Private.
- v. MARY JONES, b. Private.
- vi. ALICE JONES, b. Private.
- vii. JUNE JONES, b. December 1898; d. Unknown.

275. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 20, 1880, and died February 03, 1954. He married IDA GUSTAVA SALMONSON August 27, 1904. She was born October 11, 1884, and died January 31, 1970.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and IDA SALMONSON are:

- i. MILDRED ELIZABETH⁷ RICE, b. April 20, 1906; d. December 15, 1955; m. ERNEST J. WEIS, October 04, 1924; b. February 13, 1898; d. January 1984.
- ii. FLORENCE AMELIA RICE, b. Private; m. HELMUTH REINHOLD SCHWANKE, Private; b. April 28, 1904; d. July 15, 1976.
- iii. REXFORD WILLIAM RICE, b. February 27, 1911; d. April 08, 1974.
- iv. RAYMOND LAFAYETTE RICE, b. September 27, 1913; d. August 12, 1983; m. IRENE ROSE KAMMER, Private; b. Private.
- v. VIOLET ELAINE RICE, b. October 01, 1916; d. December 12, 1988; m. ARCHIE EDWARD RIVERS, November 02, 1934; b. July 25, 1908; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA ALICE RICE, b. April 15, 1919; d. March 14, 1977; m. MARVIN CONNELLY, October 30, 1940; b. July 18, 1918; d. November 24, 1994.
- vii. DORIS LORRAINE RICE, b. April 25, 1922; d. May 12, 1922, Wright, Minnesota / certificate #1922-Minnesota-016156.
- viii. IDA MAE LOUISE RICE, b. January 11, 1925; d. July 13, 1989; m. WILLIAM PERRY MCNELLIS, May 14, 1948; b. January 14, 1911; d. December 29, 1989.
- ix. RENNEL DUAINE RICE, b. Private; m. JULETTE ROSE ANN JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.

276. MARTHA A.⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born September 26, 1883, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES HINTZ. He died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA RICE and CHARLES HINTZ are:

- i. GOLDIE⁷ HINTZ, b. Private.
- ii. HAZEL HINTZ, b. Private.
- iii. VIOLET HINTZ, b. Private.

277. ELIZABETH⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 26, 1893, and died June 22, 1965. She married (1) BENTON. He died Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES WESLEY EMBREE.

He was born July 14, 1881, and died July 19, 1927.

Child of ELIZABETH RICE and BENTON is:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ BENTON, b. Private.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and CHARLES EMBREE are:

- ii. MARIE⁷ EMBREE, b. Private.
- iii. AGNES EMBREE, b. Private.
- iv. RAY EMBREE, b. Private.
- v. JOHN EMBREE, b. Private.
- vi. THOMAS EMBREE, b. Private.
- vii. MARTHA EMBREE, b. Private.
- viii. IRENE M. EMBREE, b. March 28, 1924; d. December 02, 1995; m. JOHN H. RANDALL, Private; b. Private.
- ix. ASA EMBREE, b. Private.

278. THOMAS W.⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 19, 1896, and died Unknown. He married RUTH L. THIELING August 18, 1920. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS RICE and RUTH THIELING are:

- i. GENIEVE⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. ARTHUR LAUBACH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HAZEL RICE, b. Private; m. CARL JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. VIOLET RICE, b. Private; m. THOMAS MCNEIL, Private; b. Private.

279. JOHN D.⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS HENRY⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 19, 1899 in , , Minnesota, and died August 03, 1986. He married GERTRUDE MAY FLAVEL November 17, 1923. She was born November 12, 1899, and died October 18, 1976.

Children of JOHN RICE and GERTRUDE FLAVEL are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁷ RICE, b. December 30, 1924; d. June 1933.
- ii. KATHRYN JANE RICE, b. Private; m. GEORGE KOEHLER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MARJORIE MAY RICE, b. Private; m. HENRY A JOHANSEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT AMBROSE RICE, b. Private; m. MARLENE KLUK, Private; b. Private.
- v. JAMES PATRICK RICE, b. Private; m. CAROL LIUPAKKA, Private; b. Private.
- vi. BARBARA ALICE RICE, b. May 29, 1939; d. January 29, 1998; m. ERNEST ANDREJO, Private; b. Private.

280. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born June 03, 1875 in Glenwood, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 22, 1958 in , Litchfield, Minnesota. He married MARGARET LENNOX 1895, daughter of JEROME LENNOX and ELIZA ELLIS. She was born August 02, 1877 in Ontario, Canada, and died March 10, 1963 in Litchfield, Minnesota.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM RICE:

At the age of 7 (1883) William came to Minnesota with his parents. William and wife Margaret farmed in Kingston Township until 1912. They then moved to Smith Lake, Wright County, Minnesota where they lived until 1921 when they moved back to Kingston Township, Meeker County, Minnesota.

Notes for MARGARET LENNOX:

Maggie moved to Litchfield to live with her daughter, Mabel Nelson in January 1960. On June 28, 1962, Maggie moved to the Emmaus Home in Litchfield.

She immigrated to the United States in 1879. Per 1900 census, she was in United States 21 years at that time. The census also stated she was not a naturalized citizen.

Children of JAMES RICE and MARGARET LENNOX are:

- i. ETHEL⁷ RICE, b. January 15, 1898, Kingston Township, Meeker, Minnesota; d. February 09, 1900, Litchfield, Minnesota; m. WALTER E. SMITH; b. June 07, 1897, Middleville Township, Wrigh. Minnesota; d. November 27, 1971, Cokato, , Minnesota.
- ii. CLARENCE RICE, b. February 09, 1900, Kingston Township, Meeker, Minnesota; d. April 30, 1974, Litchfield, , Minnesota; m. ALICE "SINNIE" GULSO, June 14, 1922; b. November 07, 1901; d. April 25, 1987.
- iii. WILLARD JAMES RICE, b. January 11, 1903, Kingston Township, Meeker, Minnesota; d. December 08, 1989, , St. Cloud, Minnesota; m. MILDRED PIETZ; d. Unknown.
- iv. MABEL RICE, b. June 27, 1905, Kimball Cemetery, Setarns, Minnesota; d. April 22, 1981, , Litchfield, Minnesota; m. EDDIE NELSON, June 02, 1925; b. March 17, 1890; d. June 04, 1963.
- v. ELLEN RICE, b. Private; m. (1) ALFRED HEGHAHL, Private; d. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES J. VOGH, Private; b. Private; m. (3) CLARENCE ALFRED GROVE, Private; b. Private; m. (4) WALTER PHERSON REGAL, Private; b. Private.

281. CORA (ALICE)⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 22, 1877 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown in , Baudette, Minnesota. She married ELLIS BOWMAN February 16, 1898 in Buffalo - witnessed by Lena Lorentz and F. Boerner, son of WILLIAM BOWMAN and REBECCA NUGENT. He was born May 08, 1874, and died Unknown.

Children of CORA RICE and ELLIS BOWMAN are:

- i. EARL⁷ BOWMAN, b. August 1897; d. Unknown.
- ii. CARL BOWMAN, b. May 1900; d. Unknown.

282. EDWARD⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born April 06, 1879, and died February 07, 1935 in Prob. North Dakota. He married ANNIE. She died Unknown.

Children of EDWARD RICE and ANNIE are:

- i. EDWARD JR.⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. IRENE RICE, b. Private.

283. ELIZA⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born February 27, 1881, and died December 17, 1923 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. She married SAMUEL GREER November 01, 1899 in Buffalo - witness E.J. Rice and Hattie Compton. He was born 1881 in , , Minnesota, and died 1939.

Children of ELIZA RICE and SAMUEL GREER are:

- i. MILDREN⁷ GREER, b. 1902; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLYDE GREER, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- iii. HOWARD GREER, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- iv. RUBY GREER, b. Private.

284. JOHN DEE⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 17, 1884 in , , Minnesota, and died April 30, 1923. He married JESSIE RUTHERFORTH May 03, 1905. She was born October 1886, and died December 1962.

Children of JOHN RICE and JESSIE RUTHERFORTH are:

- i. HAROLD⁷ RICE, d. Unknown, Prob Dassel, Minnesota.
- ii. LAURA RICE, b. Private; m. CLIFFORD ANDERSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. OLIVE RICE, b. Private; m. WALTER HURO, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DONALD RICE, b. November 30, 1912; d. March 12, 1998; m. (1) ELMA E. JARVI; b. November 03, 1938; d. October 10, 1987; m. (2) DOROTHY HILLUKKA, Private; b. Private.

285. HUGH F.⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 22, 1886, and died August 06, 1956 in Prob. Floodwood, Minnesota. He married WILHELMINIA STUHR. She died Unknown.

Children of HUGH RICE and WILHELMINIA STUHR are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. HARVEY RICE, b. March 06, 1909, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota; d. September 1936, Marble, , Minnesota; m. IRENE MARIE KAMPA; b. 1913, Duelm, , Minnesota; d. July 2001, , , California.

iii. HARRY RICE, b. March 06, 1909, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

286. HARRIET (HATTIE) ELIZABETH⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 10, 1889 in , , Minnesota, and died May 04, 1959. She married WILLIAM COMPTON 1910 in Buffalo, Minnesota. He died Unknown.

Children of HARRIET RICE and WILLIAM COMPTON are:

- i. ADELBERT⁷ COMPTON, b. Private.
- ii. VERLUND (BUCK) COMPTON, b. Private.
- iii. DORIS COMPTON, b. Private; m. RICHARD THOLEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARCELLA COMPTON, b. Private; m. GLENN OLIVER, Private; b. Private.
- v. ALICE COMPTON, b. Private; m. RAYMOND HESSELL, Private; b. Private.

287. HOWARD⁶ RICE (*ELIJAH J.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born June 01, 1890 in , , Minnesota, and died February 22, 1978. He married (1) LAURA MAY COMPTON, daughter of ANDREW JACKSON COMPTON. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELSIE MINERVA LEWIS, daughter of HUGH LEWIS and MINNIE CORBURN. She was born November 11, 1894 in Middleview Township, Cokato, Minnesota, and died July 11, 1986.

Children of HOWARD RICE and LAURA COMPTON are:

- i. LEWIS⁷ RICE, b. September 16, 1918; d. December 01, 1999.
- ii. GLADYS RICE, b. Private; m. MICHAEL ZGODAVA, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PHOEBE MARIE RICE, b. October 21, 1922, Smith Lake, Wright, Minnesota; d. September 12, 1925.

288. MARTHA ALETHA⁶ RICE (*JAMES ORLAND⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 01, 1917, and died October 1999 in Sissonsville, Vest , , Virginia. She married GARTRELL MARIAH HARBESON. He died 1951.

Children of MARTHA RICE and GARTRELL HARBESON are:

- i. DALLAS⁷ HARBESON, b. Private.
- ii. MIKE HARBESON, b. Private.
- iii. BILL HARBESON, b. Private.
- iv. JULIETTE HARBESON, b. Private.
- v. RITA HARBESON, b. Private.
- vi. COLLEEN HARBESON, b. Private.

289. BONNIE JEAN⁶ RICE (*JAMES ORLAND⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married LYNWOOD WALKER Private, son of GROVER WALKER and GERNELLA SHROPE. He was born Private.

Children of BONNIE RICE and LYNWOOD WALKER are:

- i. GARY DOUGLAS⁷ WALKER, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE LEE WALKER, b. Private.
- iii. LYNETTE WALKER, b. Private.

290. ELIJAH⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM C.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)^{242,243,244} was born May 28, 1891 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died November 19, 1930 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. He married SADIE GALASPY^{245,246} August 22, 1912. She was born 1894 in , Cabell, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIJAH RICE and SADIE GALASPY are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM RICE, b. Private.
- iii. LILLIAN RICE, b. Private.

291. WATT R.⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 12, 1887 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died April 26, 1978 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He married CORDELIA D. WESTBROOK October 17, 1914 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. She was born 1885, and died 1972.

Notes for WATT R. RICE:

Memorial Tribute Davis-Weaver Funeral Home -Clarksburg,Harrison,WV
Buried- Willow Island Cemetery- St.Mary's,,WV

Child of WATT RICE and CORDELIA WESTBROOK is:

- i. VAUGHN WESTBROOK⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. RUTH PAIGE, Private; b. Private.

292. POINDEXTER⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born December 18, 1888, and died May 1974 in Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota. He married EDNA RIGGS. She died Unknown.

Child of POINDEXTER RICE and EDNA RIGGS is:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. ROBERT MILLER, Private; b. Private.

293. WILLIAM ANTHONY⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born February 14, 1891 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1971 in Orlando, , Florida. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH SNIDER. She was born 1901 in Market, Doddridge, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married (2) JULIA K. SABO Abt. 1910. She was born 1894, and died 1953 in West Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM RICE and JULIA SABO are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. OLETA GOFF, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HAZEL JEANETTE RICE, b. Private; m. HERMAN ROSCOE SINES, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT RICE, b. Private; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, Private; b. Private.

294. GERTRUDE⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 09, 1893 in Straight Creek, Carter, Kentucky, and died January 23, 1961 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. She married JAMES RUFUS WRIGHT. He was born 1890, and died 1936 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky.

Children of GERTRUDE RICE and JAMES WRIGHT are:

- i. JAMES RUFUS⁷ WRIGHT, b. Private; m. EMMA JEAN ANDERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND DEE WRIGHT, b. 1912; d. 1970, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia; m. BERNICE STUTLER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MARQUERITE ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. 1915; d. 1992, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia; m. FRANK MCGAHAN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOHN DAVID WRIGHT, b. 1917; d. 1944, Wilsonburg, Harrison, West Virginia; m. EDNA FORNASH, Private; b. Private.

295. HERMIE ELLEN⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born April 11, 1896 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died June 15, 1983 in , Portsmouth, Virginia. She married HUGH PAUL MARSH August 18, 1912 in Chiefton Mines, Harrison, West Virginia, son of WILLIAM MARSH and MARTHA WILLWOOD. He was born September 02, 1892 in Gaffney Union, South Carolina, and died September 15, 1979 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children of HERMIE RICE and HUGH MARSH are:

- i. ETHEL ELIZABETH⁷ MARSH, b. July 06, 1913; d. May 13, 1986, Meadowbrook, West Virginia; m. WILLIAM PAUL HARBERT; b. 1913; d. 1948, Salem, Harrison, West Virginia.
- ii. MILDRED LEONA MARSH, b. Private; m. DOUGLAS GREEK SHIELDS, Private; b. 1909, Belpre, Washington, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. HUGH J. MARSH, b. Private; m. JEAN LOUISE JOHNSTON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ALICE MARTHA MARSH, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM ENGLEHART COWELL, Private; b. 1924; d. 1986, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; m. (2) LARRABEE FRANZ FOSTER, Private; b. Private.

296. CLAUDE R.⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 24, 1900 in Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky, and died September 1986 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He married (1) CAROLYN SLAMICK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) RUTH MASON VANSICKLE 1925. She died Unknown.

Children of CLAUDE RICE and CAROLYN SLAMICK are:

- i. STEVEN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. PAULA SIGLEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RONALD RICE, b. Private; m. SUE FERGESON, Private; b. Private.

Children of CLAUDE RICE and RUTH VANSICKLE are:

- iii. PARTICIA LOUISE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- iv. SARA SUE RICE, b. Private; m. CHARLES EDWARD WALTERS, Private; b. Private.

297. RUSSELL RAYMOND⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 19, 1908 in Red Jacket, Mingo, West Virginia, and died December 15, 1989. He married IRENE JANE ROWLAND Private. She was born Private.

Child of RUSSELL RICE and IRENE ROWLAND is:

- i. JUDITH⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. HENRY DEUTSCH, Private; b. Private.

298. HORRACE EDMUND (PAT)⁶ RICE (*JOHN DEE⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 15, 1911 in Chiefton, Harrison, West Virginia, and died October 30, 1972 in Chiefton, Harrison, West Virginia. He married (1) NELLIE JENKINS Private. She was born Private.

Child of HORRACE RICE and NELLIE JENKINS is:

- i. FRANCES CLAIRE⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. JIM SNODGRASS, Private; b. Private.

Children of HORRACE EDMUND (PAT) RICE are:

- ii. GREG⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. GEORGIA (RICE), Private; b. Private.
- iii. TWIN RICE, b. Private.

299. ISAAC⁶ RICE (*THOMAS W.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 1896 in , Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married ALICE G. BELLERO August 1915 in , Carter, Kentucky Witnessed by William Marshall and Wm. McWharter. She was born 1897 in , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of ISAAC RICE and ALICE BELLERO is:

- i. ELMO W.⁷ RICE, b. Private.

300. NIGEL⁶ RICE (*THOMAS W.⁵, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1909, and died 1966.

Children of NIGEL RICE are:

- i. BILLY⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. GENE RICE, b. Private.

301. ROY T.⁶ STEWART (*MARTHA ALICE⁵ RICE, ELIJAH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of ROY T. STEWART is:

- i. CHARLIE⁷ STEWART, b. Private.

302. LULA⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) died Unknown. She married PIKE ROBERTS. He died Unknown.

Children of LULA RICE and PIKE ROBERTS are:

- i. WAYNE⁷ ROBERTS, b. Private.
- ii. VIRGIL ROBERTS, b. Private.

303. DAVID ELIJAH⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) died Unknown.

Children of DAVID ELIJAH RICE are:

- i. JIMMY⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. BOBBY RICE, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS RICE, b. Private.

304. ELIZABETH⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) died Unknown. She married CREED HESTON. He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH RICE and CREED HESTON is:

- i. MAUDE⁷ HESTON, b. 1908; d. Unknown; m. RUSSELL CRUMP; d. Unknown.

305. ROBERT FRENCH (BUD)⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 08, 1883 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died May 08, 1980. He married EDNA MARIE SHORT, daughter of GEORGE SHORT and WEALTHY JORDAN. She was born September 1891, and died 1955.

Children of ROBERT RICE and EDNA SHORT are:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. MURIEL RICE, b. Private; m. MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CLAUDE W.(COTTON) RICE, b. Private; m. THELMA WILBURN, Private; d. Unknown.
- iv. EMOGENE RICE, b. August 21, 1915, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

306. MATTHIAS (DOC)⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 03, 1886, and died January 15, 1962 in , Lawrence, Kentucky. He married GLADYS CRIDER 1911 in , Lawrence, Kentucky / Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 23 page 130. She was born 1895, and died October 24, 1986 in , Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for GLADYS CRIDER:

Buried in Myrtle Chapel Cemetery

Children of MATTHIAS RICE and GLADYS CRIDER are:

- i. LARUE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT FRENCH RICE, b. April 16, 1912; d. June 11, 1971; m. FLORENCE VANHORN; b. October 05, 1909; d. June 11, 1970.
- iii. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD RICE, b. December 05, 1915, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. May 07, 1999, Skiatook, Oklahoma; m. DELORIA FAYE ELLIOTT, Private; b. Private.
- iv. IRA KENNETH RICE, b. February 02, 1919, , Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 30, 1992.

307. THOMAS⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1889, and died 1971. He married MAMIE FRAZIER, daughter of JAMES FRAZIER and SOPHIA BOUTON. She was born 1897, and died 1943.

Children of THOMAS RICE and MAMIE FRAZIER are:

- i. BILLY JOE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. MARY KATHERYN RICE, b. Private; m. ALHANESE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BOBBY RICE, b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS G JR. RICE, b. Private.
- v. EDITH L. RICE, b. April 11, 1921; d. May 20, 1939.
- vi. BETTY JEAN RICE, b. Private.
- vii. DOROTHY ELOISE RICE, b. Private; m. BRAMMER, Private; b. Private.

308. OLEVA (LEVIE)⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born July 14, 1893, and died May 03, 1962. She married IRA F. SHORT, son of GEORGE SHORT and WEALTHY JORDAN. He was born October 30, 1886, and died 1969.

Child of OLEVA RICE and IRA SHORT is:

- i. BECKHAM LEON⁷ SHORT, b. October 19, 1924; d. April 06, 1990; m. JUANITA LILLIAN MEEK, Private; b. Private.

309. SOPHIA⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 05, 1895, and died Unknown. She married (1) ROGER WELLMAN. He died Unknown. She married (2) RILEY SHANNON. He died Unknown.

Child of SOPHIA RICE and RILEY SHANNON is:

- i. VIRGIL EDWIN⁷ SHANNON, b. Private.

310. GOLDIE⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²⁴⁷ was born July 1898 in , , Kentucky, and died 1979. She married JAMES ELKINS. He was born 1906, and died 1986.

Children of GOLDIE RICE and JAMES ELKINS are:

- i. MAXINE (TWIN)⁷ ELKINS, d. Unknown; m. FOREST MCKENZIE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KATHLEEN (TWIN) ELKINS, d. Unknown.

311. JOHN E.⁶ RICE (*PERRY WASHINGTON*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 16, 1906, and died June 15, 1982. He married JOSIE NEWSOME Private, daughter of JAMES NEWSOME and EMMA BERRY. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN RICE and JOSIE NEWSOME are:

- i. IRA LEON (PETE)⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ALFRED RICE, b. February 11, 1942; d. Unknown; m. JOHNDA KELLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. VIRGINIA JANE RICE, b. Private; m. QUEEN, Private; b. Private.

312. MADGE⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹)²⁴⁸ was born May 31, 1887 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died November 07, 1952 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. She married GEORGE K. WOODS Bef. 1925, son of BUCKANNAN WOODS and RUTHA RICE. He was born March 26, 1884 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1945.

Notes for GEORGE K. WOODS:

"Uncle K. " was the family photographer. He was often present at family pic n ic's and weddings to record the event. I am so grateful to him for all the wo nderful pictures he left with his family and friends. He was a multi talented man. He could also pull teeth, make dentures, and deliver babies. Many calle d him Doc. Woods although there is no evidence that I have been able to find th at he was ever fomally educated in that field.

[gerlandhay.ged]

(CENSUS: 1910 Lawrence County, KY., Cat Precinct 6, Family Unit 143).

Children of MADGE RICE and GEORGE WOODS are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ WOODS, b. Private; m. ALMA BATES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ELVIE WOODS, b. Private.
- iii. RUTH WOODS, b. Private; m. DOWDY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DOSHIE WOODS, b. Private; m. GEORGE MCKENZIE, Private; b. Private.

313. MARY E.⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 1889 in , , Kentucky, and died 1967 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. She married JOHN JAMES KITCHEN December 12, 1907 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM KITCHEN and MARTHA COOKSEY. He was born August 04, 1882 in Oleoville, Carter, Kentucky, and died 1970 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Children of MARY RICE and JOHN KITCHEN are:

- i. ORVILLE T.⁷ KITCHEN, b. October 20, 1908; d. June 14, 1959, Ashland, , Kentucky; m. NANCY EVELYN KITCHEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM (OKEY) KITCHEN, b. Private; m. OPAL LEE HUTCHINSON, Private; b. January 25, 1909; d. 1991.
- iii. LOCKIE HELEN KITCHEN, b. Private; m. THEODORE (TED) JR. RIFFE, Private; b. 1903, Glennwood, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. ORA EDGAR KITCHEN, b. February 21, 1915, Dennis, Logan, , Kentucky; d. April 29, 1986, Ashland, , Kentucky; m. HELEN WOODS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ORA EDGAR KITCHEN:

The Kitchens: page 149

Edgar was a barber in the Henry Clay Hotel and later ran a grocery in Willowood, Ohio and a farm in Lawrence Co. He was the original developer of the Elmwood Village Convalescent Center. He was a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Masonic Lodge, Ashland rotary Club, and the First United Methodist Church. He was a PFC in the Army.

- v. BERTHA (BIRDIE) KITCHEN, b. 1916, Dennis, Logan, , Kentucky; d. 1941; m. HUBERT MADDY, 1939, , Lawrence, Kentucky by. Rev. Robert H. Cassidy.; b. 1897, Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. EDRA KITCHEN, b. Private; m. CHARLES R. THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.
- vii. HERMA MAY KITCHEN, b. Private; m. CLYDE JR. SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- viii. ALENE KITCHEN, b. Private; m. JAMES WILLIAM DAVIS, Private; b. Private.
- ix. RUTH ELAINE KITCHEN, b. Private; m. FRANK D. AUSTIN, Private; b. Private.

314. EVERETTE T.⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 08, 1892 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died July 05, 1948 in Buchanan, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married IDA LAURA KINNER March 16, 1913 in ,Lawrence, , Kentucky, daughter of JAMES KINNER and MERCY HOGAN. She was born July 11, 1897 in Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died December 22, 1983 in Wurtland Nursing Home, Greenup, Kentucky.

Notes for EVERETTE T. RICE:

Big Sandy News: Louisa, Kentucky.

Everett Rice Killed By Train Monday

Everett Rice 59 of Buchanan, was killed instantly about ten o'clock Monday night when he was struck by an east bound freight train on the C & O's Big Sandy division near his home.

He was employed as foreman at the Norfolk and Western Railway company's coal wharf at Prichard W. Va., across the river from Buchanan. He was returning from his work Monday night and it is believed he stopped at the tracks to rest and fell asleep.

Funeral services will be held in the Buchanan chapel this morning at 10:30 with the Rev. Roscoe Derifield officiating. Burial will be in the chapel cemetery under the direction of the Kilgore-Collier Funeral home of Catlettsburg.

He was a native of Lawrence county and was the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Rice of Ashland, route 1, and the late William Rice. He had resided in Buchanan for the past forty years.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ida Laura Kinner Rice: his mother three sons, Jake and Everett, both of Buchanan and Oliver T. of Malden, Mass.: two daughters, Misses Peggy and Bertha Frances Rice, both of Huntington: five sisters, Mrs. John Kitchen of Cadmus, Mrs. Ershel Taylor of Ashland, route 1, and Mrs. Kirk Queen, Mrs. K. Woods and Miss Laura Rice. all of Ashland: three brothers, O. N. of Ashland, George of Jarrells and Edgar of Argillite, and five grandchildren.

Children of EVERETTE RICE and IDA KINNER are:

- i. BERNICE EUGENE (JAKE)⁷ RICE, b. August 21, 1914, Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. October 22, 1978, Wilmington, Clinton, Ohio; m. WOEGA LYON, April 16, 1938, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; b. January 14,

- 1917, Martha, Johnson, Kentucky; d. September 30, 1996, Lebanon, Warren, Ohio..
- ii. ANNA LOUISE (PEGGY) RICE, b. November 06, 1915, Buchanan, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. April 14, 2000, South Point, Lawrence, Ohio; m. (1) RUDOLPH B. FULLER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRED EDISON, March 14, 1955; b. August 08, 1911, , , West Virginia; d. January 18, 1965, Chesapeake, Lawrence, Ohio.

Notes for ANNA LOUISE (PEGGY) RICE:

The Big Sandy News: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Rice-Fuller Vows Announc ed Here:

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Rice of Buchanan have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Peggy Louise, to Mr. Rudolph B. Fuller of Jacksonville , Fla.

The wedding took place July 1 at the parsonage of the First Methodist Church of Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mrs. Fuller was attired in a pastel blue crepe s uit with white accessories and she wore a corsage of orchids at her shoulder, . She is a graduate of Louisa high school and has been residing in Huntington .

Mr. Fuller is associated with the Armour Packing Co. He and his bride will make their home in Chattanooga.

- iii. OLIVER THEODORE (BOT) RICE, b. May 18, 1918, Buchanan, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. August 14, 1980, Massachusetts; m. MARY MARGARET HARRINGTON; b. July 17, 1923, Spaugus, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1979, Massachusetts.
- iv. BERTHA FRANCIS RICE, b. Private; m. JOSEPH MUDD, Private; b. Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky; d. Unknown, , , Florida.
- v. EVERETTE ALLEN (BUCK) RICE, b. February 16, 1930, Buchanan, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. December 12, 1995, Huntington, Cabell, , West Virginia; m. BETTY SUNSHINE STURGILL, Private; b. Private.
- vi. LOIS GAYLE RICE, b. April 26, 1933, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. December 09, 1941, Kings Daughters Hospital, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

315. EDGAR HAGAR⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE*⁵, *REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH*⁴, *MATHIAS*³, *ELIJAH*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 19, 1896 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 03, 1960 in ,Greenup, Kentucky. He married DOSHIE MCDOWELL September 08, 1917 in Married by George K. Woods, Lawrence, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES MCDOWELL and IDA HARRIS. She was born August 13, 1899 in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 29, 1952 in East Fork, Greenup, Kentucky.

Children of EDGAR RICE and DOSHIE MCDOWELL are:

- i. CECIL HAGER⁷ RICE, b. December 19, 1918, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1996, Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio; m. ELLA RUTH TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EDITH PAULINE RICE, b. October 20, 1920, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. February 27, 1959, Boyd, Kentucky; m. CONARD SALYERS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TRUMAN RICE, b. January 08, 1923, Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. November 25, 1983; m. (1) BERTHA HAYES, Private; b. Private; m. (2) IVORY JANE HAYWOOD, Private; b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS RICE, b. May 26, 1928; d. February 18, 1974; m. PATRICIA ANN DOOLIN, Private; b. Private.
- v. DONALD E. RICE, b. Private; m. ELLEN PATTON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. EDGAR WOOD JUNIOR RICE, b. Private; m. (1) FAYE EVANS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LOIS JUNE MCDANIEL, Private; b. Private.
- vii. GORDON RICE, b. March 25, 1934; d. April 25, 2004, , , Ohio; m. LOUISE HALL, Private; b. Private.
- viii. LAVERN EDNA RICE, b. Private; m. CHARLES W. LAWSON, Private; b. Private.
- ix. JOYCE CAROL RICE, b. April 24, 1940; d. February 01, 1991; m. CHARLES MATTHEW STEPHENS, September 26, 1959, Greenup, Kentucky; b. April 10, 1939; d. June 07, 1997.
- x. CONARD EUGENE RICE, b. Private; m. DOROTHY SLEYS, Private; b. Private.
- xi. GOLDIE LUCRETIA RICE, b. February 09, 1925, East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky; d. December 23, 2005, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky; m. JAMES ROBERT SALYERS, October 18, 1941, Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky; b. December 15, 1922, Culp Creek, Argillite, Greenup, Kentucky; d. October 30, 1975, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT SALYERS:

[0]

Buried in Pennsylvania cemetery on Culp Creek in Greenup O O . Ky.

316. O. NOLDA (NOLLIE)⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born August 18, 1898, and died May 1974 in Boyd, Kentucky. He married RUTH LESTER. She died Unknown.

Child of O. RICE and RUTH LESTER is:

- i. AUGUST PAUL⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. PHYLLIS J. CHURCH, Private; b. Private.

317. GEORGE H.⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1901 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 29, 1989 in Flatwoods, Greenup, Kentucky. He married FRED A FOSSEN. She was born October 09, 1906, and died September 17, 1990 in Greenup, Kentucky.

Children of GEORGE RICE and FRED A FOSSEN are:

- i. BILLY ROY⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. HAROLD RICE, b. Private; m. GLENNA E. RIFFE, Private; b. Private.

318. ROSEANNA⁶ RICE (*WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1905 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died May 29, 1952 in Boyd, Kentucky. She married KERIC QUEEN October 22, 1921 in , Carter, Kentucky Witnessed by brother Edgar Rice and mother Elizabeth Rice., son of JAMES QUEEN and HATTIE LAMBERT. He was born 1899, and died Unknown.

Children of ROSEANNA RICE and KERIC QUEEN are:

- i. TRUMAN⁷ QUEEN, b. Private.
- ii. JUANITA QUEEN, b. Private.
- iii. ELIZABETH QUEEN, b. Private.
- iv. BOBBY QUEEN, b. Private; m. Private.

319. WILLIAM BECKHAM⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS H.⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born August 03, 1901 in ,Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1945 in , Beckley, West Virginia. He married GRACE COPLEY. She was born 1906 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BECKHAM RICE:

William Beckham RICE

Lawrence Native Dies At Beckley, West Virginia

William Rice, 42 years old of Huntington, died Tuesday morning in a Beckley Hospital. Funeral services were conducted Thursday at 1:30 p.m. in the Buchanan Chapel at Zelda, Ky, by the Rev. NEff, pastor. Burial was made in the Buchanan Cemetery. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Grace Rice; the father, Mathias H. Rice of Lawrence County, Ky.; two brothers, Carl Douglas Rice and Oliver Rice of Huntington, and two sisters, Mrs. Herbert Banfield and Mrs. Joseph Thompson of Buchanan.

RICE, WILLIAM F. 3 August 1901 - 9 April 1945
(S/O Mathias H. RICE)

William Rice ---Forty-two years old 505 West Tenth Avenue, who died Tuesday in a Beckley, W.Va., hospital, will be buried in he Buchanan Cemetery following funeral services today at 1:30 P.M. in Buchanan Chapel at Zelda, Ky. The body was taken to the residence yesterday from the Reger Funeral Home. HHD Thu 12 Apr 1945.

Child of WILLIAM RICE and GRACE COPLEY is:

- i. CARL DOUGLAS⁷ RICE, b. Private.

320. GLADYS VIRGINIA⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS H.⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born February 14, 1904, and died October 01, 1981. She married (1) HERBERT A. BANFIELD 1932 in , Lawrence, Kentucky. He died Unknown. She married (2) HERBERT ALLEN BANFIELD 1932 in , Lawrence, Kentucky /

Lawrence, Marriage Book Vol. 50 page 1, son of ALLEN BANFIELD and FANNIE CROSS. He was born June 28, 1904, and died June 28, 1971.

Notes for GLADYS VIRGINIA RICE:

buried in Chaffin Cemetery, next to Harmon Cemetery
in Lawrence Co. Kentucky

Notes for HERBERT ALLEN BANFIELD:

buried in Chaffin Cemetery, next to Harmon Cemetery
in Lawrence Co. Kentucky

Child of GLADYS RICE and HERBERT BANFIELD is:

- i. ROBERT⁷ RICE, b. Private.

321. VELMA⁶ RICE (*MATTHIAS H.⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 17, 1911, and died February 09, 1944 in Ironton, Ohio Tracy Brammer Funeral Home. Rev. Bill Cade officiating. She married (1) OLIVER JR. HALL, son of OLIVER SR. HALL. He was born in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died Aft. 1944. She married (2) THOMPSON. He died Unknown.

Notes for VELMA RICE:

Obituary Ironton Triabune, 2,19,1994:

Velma Hall - b. 11/17/1911 d. 2/9/1994, age 82 of Ironton, formerly of Coal Grove, died Wed. at Jo-Linn Health Care Center, after an extended illness.

The Buchanan, Ky native was the daughter of the late Mathis H. Rice and Francis Harmon Rice. She was the wife of Oliver Hall, Jr. of Ironton who survives. She was a housewife. Funeral will be 1 p.m. Friday at Tracy Brammer Funeral Home with the Rev. Bill Cade officiating. Burial will be in Woodland Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Survivors, in addition to her husband, include one son, William J. Thompson of Flatwoods, Ky. and one grandchild, William Russell Thompson of Cartersville, GA.

Child of VELMA RICE and THOMPSON is:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁷ THOMPSON, b. Private; m. Private.

322. JOSEPHINE⁶ RICE (*JAMES MADISON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 06, 1896, and died 1970. She married (1) WILLIAM GORDAN FANNIN 1916 in Lawrence, Kentucky: Vol 25a page 409. He died Unknown. She married (2) ORVA BROOKS Bef. 1925. He died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPHINE RICE and WILLIAM FANNIN are:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ FANNIN, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM GORDAN FANNIN, b. Private.

Children of JOSEPHINE RICE and ORVA BROOKS are:

- iii. CHARLES⁷ BROOKS, d. Unknown, World War II.
- iv. JAMES BROOKS, b. April 12, 1927; d. July 07, 1990; m. MILDRED, Private; b. Private.

323. OLIVE MARGARET⁶ RICE (*JAMES MADISON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 15, 1898, and died September 06, 1970. She married JOSEPH THOMAS FANNIN 1915 in Louisa,

Lawrence, Kentucky Vol. 25, page 184, son of JOHN FANNIN and SARAH EASTHAM. He was born October 09, 1893, and died October 08, 1956.

Children are listed above under (271) Joseph Thomas Fannin.

324. RICHARD FRENCH⁶ RICE (*JAMES MADISON⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born March 01, 1901 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 28, 1962 in ,Norfolk, Virginia. He married (1) GLENNA (RICE) Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SADYE MAINE JARVIS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for RICHARD FRENCH RICE:

Obituary:

Captain Rice, Veteran of Sea, dies in Norfolk, Sept. 28, 1962. Capt in Richard French Rice, 61 of Bluefield formerly of Huntington, died unexpectedly in Norfolk, Virginia, where he was preparing to sail aboard a ship he commanded. A Navy Veteran of World War I, Captain Rice served in the Merchant Marine during World War II and the Korean War. He was a member of the Methodist Church and the Masonic Lodge in Bluefield, West Virginia. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Sadye Jarvis Rice, and a daughter Mrs. Jean Boyes of Huntington. Funeral services were conducted at the John M. Oakey Funeral Home in Roanoke, VA and burial was in the Roanoke Cemetery.

Children of RICHARD RICE and GLENNA (RICE) are:

- i. NORA JEAN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. BOYES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETTY ANNE RICE, b. 1926; d. Unknown, Wichita, Kansas; m. HARRIS, Private; b. Private.

325. THOMAS LUTHER⁶ RICE (*DAVID ELIJAH⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 29, 1912 in Fallsburg, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died January 06, 1983. He married ELIZABETH REINHARDT. She was born December 04, 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, and died January 24, 1983.

Children of THOMAS RICE and ELIZABETH REINHARDT are:

- i. CARL THOMAS⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. JERRY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PAUL ROBERT RICE, b. Private; m. JANE BYRD, Private; b. Private.

326. JAMES FRENCH (NIG)⁶ RICE (*DAVID ELIJAH⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 18, 1914 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died August 30, 1985 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married LAURA HUTCHINSON, daughter of ROLAND HUTCHINSON and MAGGIE RAMEY. She was born October 25, 1915, and died October 10, 1987.

Children of JAMES RICE and LAURA HUTCHINSON are:

- i. RICHARD DELANO⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. CAROLYN HAWKINS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DONALD EDWIN RICE, b. Private.

327. DAVID ELIJAH (DAVY) JR.⁶ RICE (*DAVID ELIJAH⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born June 03, 1920, and died February 19, 1975. He married EMMA ELIZABETH RANSON, daughter of JOHN RANSON and MARTHA PIGG. She was born January 27, 1917 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died August 18, 1994 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky.

Notes for EMMA ELIZABETH RANSON:

From the Big Sandy News, Aug. 24, 1994: Elizabeth Rice 1917-1994
Elizabeth Ranson Rice, 77, of Louisa, died Thursday, August 18. Mrs. Rice was born January 27, 1917, in Louisa, a daughter of the late Thaddeus and Martha Elizabeth Pigg Ranson. She was preceded in death by her husband, David E. Rice in 1975. She was a member of Myrtle Chapel Church, Ky. Retired

Teachers Association and a Lawrence County retired teacher. The funeral was conducted Saturday, August 20 at Myrtle Chapel Church by Rev. Paul Ray Diamond. Burial was in Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. Surviving are four daughters, Linda Ferguson of Ashland, Joyce Burton, Wanda Blevins and Marsha Shannon, all of Louisa; two sons, Herbert Rice of Coco, Florida and Joe Rice of Lexington; a brother, Robert Ranson of Tulsa, Oklahoma; and 10 grandchildren. Heston Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of DAVID RICE and EMMA RANSON are:

- i. HERBERT DAVID⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. (1) RUTH WRIGHT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) KATHY PERFECT-HAYMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LINDA ELIZABETH RICE, b. Private; m. CASIE FERGUSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOE FRANKLIN RICE, b. Private; m. LYNN BYRD, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOYCE ANN RICE, b. Private; m. JOHN JR. BURTON, Private; b. Private.
- v. WANDA LEE RICE, b. Private; m. STUART BLEVINS, Private; b. Private.
- vi. MARSHA KAY RICE, b. Private; m. JIM SHANNON, Private; b. Private.

328. JACK ALEX⁶ RICE (*DAVID ELIJAH⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARY F. (JACKIE) YATES Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK RICE and MARY YATES are:

- i. PAUL⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. Private.
- ii. RANDY RICE, b. Private; m. ALEA MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DEBBIE RICE, b. Private; m. MITCH GILLIUM, Private; b. Private.
- iv. SARA E. (PENNY) RICE, b. Private; m. MORGAN MAY, Private; b. Private.

329. DOROTHY A.⁶ RICE (*DAVID ELIJAH⁵, REV. RICHARD / ROBERT FRENCH⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RALPH MOORE Private, son of ELI MOORE and NANCY O'DANIEL. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY RICE and RALPH MOORE are:

- i. DAVID ELI⁷ MOORE, b. Private; m. LAURA SCRITCHFLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN MOORE, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM FRED DOTSON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DAN GIPSON, Private; b. Private.

330. ROBERT HARRISON⁶ RICE (*JAMES VINCENT⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born September 17, 1889 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, and died March 1968 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio. He married GARNIE KELLEY October 1910. She was born January 04, 1892 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT RICE and GARNIE KELLEY are:

- i. ESTELLE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. LEONA RICE, b. Private.

331. DAVID MATHIAS⁶ RICE (*THOMAS MILTON⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born January 10, 1896 in , Boyd, Kentucky, and died January 13, 1975 in A Huntington Hospital, Death Record residence Boyd, Kentucky Vol 901, Cert 00004 Cabell, West Virginia. He married CARRIE VANHORN, daughter of DAVID VANHORN and PERMELIA BLANKENSHIP. She was born April 03, 1896 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died April 02, 1988.

Notes for DAVID MATHIAS RICE:

Ashland Daily Independent Obituary: 1/14/1975

David M. Rice, 79 Rt 2, Cattletsburg died this morning in a Huntinton Hospital.

Mr. Rice was born 1/10/1896 in Boyd County, Kentucky to Thomas and Easter Leslie Rice. He was a retired breakman for the Chessie System. A veteran of WWI, a member of Buchanan Chapal Church, and the Bolts Fork Greenville Lodge 521, AF&AM for 50 years.

Surviving are wife Mrs. Carrie Van Horn Rice, a daughter Sarah Mosly

of Kenova: Three grand children and two great grandchildren.
Funeral services will be conducted at 11 am Wednesday at the
RollinsFuneral Home in Kenova by the Rev. Frank Wallace. Burial will be
in the Rice Family Cemetery at Rt. 2 Catlettsburg.

Children of DAVID RICE and CARRIE VANHORN are:

- i. ALBERTA FAYE⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH W. RICE, b. Private.

332. KERMIT COLLIS⁶ RICE (*CHARLES HENRY⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born February 24, 1919 in Hamden, Vinton, Ohio, and died November 07, 2005 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married GERTRUDE BLEVINS. She was born June 30, 1917, and died Bef. 2005.

Notes for KERMIT COLLIS RICE:

Ashland Daily Independent.

Rice, Kermit Collis (24 Feb 1919 - 7 Nov 2005) BSN Fri Nov 11 2005

Kermit Collis Rice

Died: Monday, November 07, 2005

Age: 86

BOYD COUNTY — Kermit Collis Rice, 86, of Ashland, died Monday, Nov. 7, [2005] .

Born Feb. 24, 1919, in Hamden, Ohio, he was a son of the late Charles and Ila Mable Brothers Rice. He began his working career at Union Wire Rope, worked for Armco, Whyne Supply Company, and started his own company, Log Cabin Machinery, where he brokered heavy equipment. He was a Kentucky Colonel, a member of NRA, and Masons, and was a WW II Navy veteran.

He was also preceded in death by his wife, Gertrude Blevins Rice; three sisters; and three brothers.

Survivors include two daughters, Ila Jeanette Rice Hennig and Margie Lynn Rice Holbrook; four grandchildren; and one great-grandson. Funeral services were Thursday, Nov. 10, [2005] at Rose Hill Mausoleum with Rev. Bobby Fowler officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Burial Park under direction of Miller Funeral Home, Ashland.

Children of KERMIT RICE and GERTRUDE BLEVINS are:

- i. MARGIE LYNN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. HOLBROOK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ILA JEANETTE RICE, b. Private; m. HENNINGS, Private; b. Private.

333. JESS PECK JR.⁶ RICE (*JESS PECK⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born May 27, 1904 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, and died June 30, 1950 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia.. He married VIRGINIA PAULINE WOOTEN Private. She was born Private.

Child of JESS RICE and VIRGINIA WOOTEN is:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. DANIELLE HARRISON, Private; b. Private.

334. HERMAN⁶ RICE (*JESS PECK⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1910 in Wellston, Jackson, Ohio, and died 1981. He married LOUISE (RICE) Private. She was born Private.

Child of HERMAN RICE and LOUISE (RICE) is:

- i. ANN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. (1) JACKSON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DANNY EARLY, Private; b. Private.

335. IRWIN GOOLSBY⁶ RICE (*JESS PECK⁵, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married FRANCES OLIVIA CASTANOLI Private. She was born Private.

Children of IRWIN RICE and FRANCES CASTANOLI are:

- i. LOU⁷ RICE, b. Private.

- ii. IRWIN GOOLSBY JR. RICE, b. Private.

336. ENID PAULINE⁶ KNOX (*ROSE⁵ RICE, MATHIAS HERMAN⁴, MATHIAS³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born October 18, 1904, and died December 01, 1968. She married JOHN FRANKLIN STIFFLER September 02, 1924. He was born 1904, and died Unknown.

Child of ENID KNOX and JOHN STIFFLER is:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN JR.⁷ STIFFLER, b. Private.

337. SAMUEL⁶ HANEY (*JAMES WILLIAM⁵, MAHALA ELIZABETH⁴ BRUMFIELD, ELIZABETH³ RICE, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1872, and died Aft. 1952. He married (1) ELIZABETH SKAGGS Abt. 1892 in Wabash, Ill.. She was born March 05, 1874, and died September 24, 1895 in Wabash, Ill.. He married (2) EMMA WILKEY Aft. 1895, daughter of NEWTON WILKEY and MARTHA JENKINS. She was born 1874 in , Pike, Indiana, and died 1906 in Possibly in childbirth. He married (3) MABEL VIOLA POWELL 1908. She died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL HANEY and ELIZABETH SKAGGS are:

- i. INFANT DAUGHTER⁷ HANEY, b. 1893; d. July 19, 1893, Wabash, Ill..
- ii. VERN HANEY, b. August 10, 1894; d. October 01, 1918, Killed in France Wwi, Battle of Argonne..

Children of SAMUEL HANEY and EMMA WILKEY are:

- iii. VIRGIL RHEIN⁷ HANEY, b. 1898; d. November 01, 1961, North Carolina; m. (1) PHYLIS E. WILLIAMS; d. Unknown; m. (2) LOUISE HENDRICKS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. HERMAN HANEY, b. 1900; d. Unknown.

Notes for HERMAN HANEY:

Worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb post-em vcolleen@cox-internet.com
Herman was a dopted by George E. and Anna S. Stephenson. They are shown with him in the 19 10 c ensus. He is in the 1920 census as Herman Stephenson in a boarding house in Vincennes, Ind. w ith his brother Burl Haney.

- v. GLEN BURL HANEY, b. 1903; d. February 1965, , , Texas.

338. CECILE FAUSS⁶ RICE (*LOUIS⁵, GRANVILLE M.⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ANDERSON MESSER Private, son of CHARLES MESSER and MILLIE BIGGS. He was born Private.

Child of CECILE RICE and ANDERSON MESSER is:

- i. CINDY⁷ MESSER, b. Private.

339. GERTRUDE⁶ HALL (*ELIZABETH C.⁵ RICE, ELIJAH III⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) died Unknown. She married WYLIE WORIX, son of JOHN WORIX and ELIZABEH HALL. He died Unknown.

Children of GERTRUDE HALL and WYLIE WORIX are:

- i. WANDA⁷ WORIX, b. Private.
- ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH WORIX, b. Private; m. JESS WILLARD RUSSELL MAUPIN, Private; b. Private.

340. JAMES FREDERICK⁶ MONTGOMERY (*JUDA ELIZABETH⁵ RICE, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARY HAZEL LIVERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MONTGOMERY and MARY LIVERS are:

- i. JERRY RAY⁷ MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT ARTHUR MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- iv. VIVIAN LEIGH MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- v. GREGORY LYNN MONTGOMERY, b. Private.

vi. FREDERICK EUGENE MONTGOMERY, b. Private.

341. ETHEL⁶ RICE (*WILLIS⁵, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born 1906, and died 1974. She married LUTHER CAINS. He died Unknown.

Child of ETHEL RICE and LUTHER CAINS is:

- i. MARGE⁷ CAINS, b. Private.

342. VERNA HELEN⁶ RICE (*WILLIS⁵, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born March 02, 1911 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, and died July 11, 2001 in Vanceburg, , Kentucky. She married WILLIAM HENRY GOLLIHUE December 24, 1930 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, son of SHELBY GOLLIHUE and EVA AUSTIN. He was born November 04, 1905, and died July 02, 1999 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky.

Children of VERNA RICE and WILLIAM GOLLIHUE are:

- i. DONNIE GERALD⁷ GOLLIHUE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIS SHELBY GOLLIHUE, b. February 09, 1933; d. February 19, 1936.
- iii. GLENNA JOAN GOLLIHUE, b. Private.
- iv. LARRY WOODFORD GOLLIHUE, b. Private.
- v. JANEY KAY GOLLIHUE, b. Private; m. CURTIS ELWOOD CARROLL, Private; b. Private.

343. VERNON⁶ RICE (*WILLIS⁵, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born March 02, 1911 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died June 29, 1987 in , Carter, Kentucky. He married HAZEL CARROLL Private, daughter of WILLIAM CARROLL and IDELLA GOST. She was born Private.

Notes for VERNON RICE:

Obituary: 1987

Vernon Rice

Grayson- Vernon Rice, 76 of Grayson, died Monday, June 29, at his home. Mr. Rice was born March 2, 1911, a son of the late Will is and Lucy Stevens Rice. He was a retired employee of Martin Steel Co. and a ttended Grace Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs Hazel Carroll Rice: two sons, Dillard Rice and Ronald rice, both of Mansfield, Ohio: a daughter, Hilda Hall of Grayson: a brother, Clifford Rice of Grayson: two sisters, V ern a Gollihue of Denton and Effie Adkins of Gallaher, W. Va. : six gran child ren : and three great grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Wednesday Jul y 1 at the Malone Funeral Home in Grayson by Darrell Campbell, burial was in D amron Cemetery.

Children of VERNON RICE and HAZEL CARROLL are:

- i. HILDA⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. HALL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GAYLORD RICE, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD RICE, b. Private.
- iv. DILLARD RICE, b. Private.

344. CLIFFORD L.⁶ RICE (*WILLIS⁵, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*)²⁴⁹ was born March 04, 1914 in , Carter, Kentucky, and died August 11, 1995 in Hitchins, Carter, Kentucky. He married (1) AVANEL DAVIS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARTHA COUDILL Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLIFFORD RICE and AVANEL DAVIS is:

- i. MICHAEL DALE⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. LISA DAFFRON, Private; b. Private.

345. HAZEL⁶ RICE (*WILLIS⁵, JAMES ALLEN⁴, ELIJAH JR.³, ELIJAH², JAMES¹*) was born November 11, 1917, and died March 14, 1976. She married (1) CARSON BRANHAM Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHNNY BROWN Private. He was born Private. She married (3) SAMUEL LYONS Private. He was born Private.

Children of HAZEL RICE and CARSON BRANHAM are:

- i. JIM⁷ BRANHAM, b. Private.
- ii. JAN BRANHAM, b. Private.

346. JACOB (JAKE)⁶ RICE (*JOHN CRABTREE*⁵, *JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 18, 1889, and died July 03, 1975 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky. He married FAYE FAULKNER December 16, 1944. She was born July 15, 1917, and died June 27, 1984 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Children of JACOB RICE and FAYE FAULKNER are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ RICE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLA FAYE RICE, b. Private.
- iii. MARY ANN RICE, b. Private.

347. ADDELAIDE⁶ RICE (*JAMES M.*⁵, *JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 1881 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married JOHN DILES 1897 in , Lawrence, Kentucky. He was born 1867 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ADDELAIDE RICE and JOHN DILES are:

- i. ETHEL⁷ DILES, b. 1898; d. Unknown; m. JACKSON MILLS; b. 1898; d. Unknown.
- ii. AGRA DILES, b. 1905; d. Unknown.
- iii. HELEN DILES, b. Private.
- iv. MARY JANE DILES, b. Private.

348. CHARLES F.⁶ RICE (*JAMES M.*⁵, *JACOB (JAKE)*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 1897 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married HATTIE (RICE). She was born 1898 in , , Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES RICE and HATTIE (RICE) is:

- i. MARIE⁷ RICE, b. Private.

349. FRANCES⁶ MCCONNELL (*IDA*⁵ RICE, *JOHN MCCONNELL*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 21, 1880 in Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky, and died September 01, 1932 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky. She married ALBERT F. CROWELL 1905 in , , Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Child of FRANCES MCCONNELL and ALBERT CROWELL is:

- i. CHARLES MCCONNELL⁷ CROWELL, b. Private.

350. JOHN RICE⁶ MCCONNELL (*IDA*⁵ RICE, *JOHN MCCONNELL*⁴, *JAMES MADISON*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 21, 1888, and died Unknown. He married ISABELLE HOBBS. She was born 1889, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN MCCONNELL and ISABELLE HOBBS are:

- i. JOHN H.⁷ MCCONNELL, b. Private.
- ii. MARY ELLEN MCCONNELL, b. Private.

351. FLORENCE V.⁶ RICE (*MONTEVILLE*⁵, *CHARLES W. H.*⁴, *EZEKIEL L*³, *EZEKIEL L*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 1893, and died 1980. She married (1) JOHN B. BELLEW, son of BRECKINRIDGE BELLEW and MAUDE SERGENT. He was born May 21, 1894, and died May 30, 1925 in , , Kentucky. She married (2) SERGENT. He died Unknown.

Children of FLORENCE RICE and JOHN BELLEW are:

- i. LLOYD⁷ BELLEW, b. Private.
- ii. LOURIENE BELLEW, b. August 25, 1919; d. August 26, 1921.
- iii. JACK BELLEW, b. Private.
- iv. SHIRLEY TEMPLE BELLEW, b. Private; m. EARL DEAN YOUNG, Private; b. 1933; d. 1998, Comfort, Boone, West Virginia.

Children of FLORENCE RICE and SERGENT are:

- v. GAYLORD⁷ SERGENT, b. Private; m. NORMA TUCKER, Private; b. Private.
- vi. LEONARD SERGENT, b. Private; m. GERALDINE CAMERON, Private; b. Private.

352. ALLEN BRONSTON⁶ RICE (*ARRAS BELFORD SR.*⁵, *ELISHA GREENVILLE*⁴, *EZEKIEL L.*³, *EZEKIEL L.*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 01, 1900 in Denton, Carter, Kentucky, and died April 10, 1958 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky. He married HAZEL MILDRED FANNIN. She was born August 02, 1903 in , Boyd, Kentucky, and died May 12, 1986 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

Notes for ALLEN BRONSTON RICE:

Ashland Daily Independent:: April 10, 1958, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky

Obituary:

Allen B. Rice 57, Dies in C&O Hospital

A. B. Rice of 2836 Hampton St. died at 9am today. Son of A.B. and Sarah Bates Rice. b. Aug. 1, 1900 - Died April 10, 1958, age 57.

Member of South Ashland Methodist Church. Poage Masonic Lodge. No. 325 and the Brotherhood of Locomotive engineers.

Survivors are his wife Hazel Fannin Rice, two sons. Joseph F. of Arlington, Va and James B. of Bozeman, Mont. Two brothers Russell, and Curtis E. both of Ashland. Two sisters Madeline and Faye Rice both of Ashland & three grandchildren.

The body is at John Steene Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Children of ALLEN RICE and HAZEL FANNIN are:

- i. JOSEPH FANNIN⁷ RICE, b. Private; m. LUCY DAVIS, Private; b. November 29, 1924; d. December 18, 2002.
- ii. JAMES B. RICE, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
2. 1850 census, Lawrence, KY.
3. 1830 Census Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
4. 1850 census, Lawrence, KY.
5. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
6. 1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
7. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
8. 1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
9. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
10. Marriages, Lawrence, Kentucky.
11. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
12. 1840 Census Lawrence, Kentucky.
13. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
14. A Tale of Silver Bend: Robert W. Handy.
15. 1850 Census, Wabash, Illinois.
16. 1850 census, Lawrence, KY.
17. 1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
18. 1850 census, Lawrence, KY.
19. 1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
20. 1860 Census Greenup, Kentucky.
21. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
22. 1860 Census Greenup, Kentucky.
23. 1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
24. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
25. 1860 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
26. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
27. 1860 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
28. Lawrence County Vital Records 1850-1879.
29. 1900 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
30. 1880 Census Bloom, Scioto, Ohio.

31. 1900 Census, Jackson, Ohio.
32. *1850 census, Lawrence, KY.*
33. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G.*
34. *1880 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
35. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
36. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G.*
37. *1880 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
38. 1900 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.
39. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
40. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G.*
41. *1880 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
42. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G.*
43. *1880 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
44. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G.*
45. 1880 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
46. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
47. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
48. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
49. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
50. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
51. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
52. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
53. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
54. 1880 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
55. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
56. 1880 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
57. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
58. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
59. 1870 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
60. 1860 Census, Lewis, Kentucky.
61. 1870 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
62. 1860 Census, Lewis, Kentucky.
63. 1880 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
64. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky, Widow, In household of daughter Mary and son in law William Swartz.
65. 1870 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
66. 1860 Census, Lewis, Kentucky.
67. 1930 census, Nicholas, Kentucky, Living in the household of sister Mary and husband, William Swartz. Married but wife is not present in the household.
68. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
69. 1920 Census, Bourbon, Kentucky.
70. 1870 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
71. 1880 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
72. 1920 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
73. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
74. 1930 census, Fleming, Kentucky, Ewing.
75. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
76. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
77. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
78. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
79. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
80. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
81. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
82. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
83. 1920 Census, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, Living in household of brother in law. Zedd Martin and sister Clara Mae.
84. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
85. 1870 Census, Vance, Vermillion, Illinois.
86. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
87. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
88. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
89. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
90. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*

91. *1860 Census Greenup, Kentucky.*
92. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
93. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
94. *1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.*
95. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
96. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky, in household with mother Elizabeth McClurg and her husband B. J. Rice.*
97. *1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.*
98. *1910 Census, Boyd, Kentucky, Living with son Matt T. and wife Mattie.*
99. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
100. *1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.*
101. *1910 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
102. *California death index, 1940 - 1977.*
103. *1910 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
104. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
105. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
106. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
107. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
108. *Marriages Carter County, Kentucky: 1838-1875, 260.*
109. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
110. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
111. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
112. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
113. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
114. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky, In household of brother George.*
115. *Lovelace / Rice Bible: Perry McClung @Pacifiers.com.*
116. *1870 Census, Greenup, Kentucky.*
117. *1850 Census, Wabash, Illinois.*
118. *Marriages through 1838 Greenup, Kentucky.*
119. *1850 Census, Wabash, Illinois.*
120. *Book 1838 , page 34, Marriage Records, Carter, Kentucky.*
121. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky, Household of Hiram Moore.*
122. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
123. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
124. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
125. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
126. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
127. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
128. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
129. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
130. *1850 Census, Wayne, Virginia.*
131. *1880 Census, Wayne, West Virginia.*
132. *1900 Census, Boyd, Kentucky, Living with daughter Emareta and son-in-law, James Tipton.*
133. *1880 Census, Wayne, West Virginia.*
134. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
135. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
136. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
137. *1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
138. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
139. *1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
140. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
141. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky, Adopted daughter.*
142. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
143. *Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky: by William Kozee, p. 583.*
144. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
145. *1830 Census Lawrence Co., Kentucky.*
146. *1850 Census, Jackson, Ohio.*
147. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
148. *1850 Census, Jackson, Ohio.*
149. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
150. *1850 Census, Jackson, Ohio.*
151. *1860 Census, Jackson, Ohio.*
152. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
153. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky.*
154. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
155. *1850 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
156. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern*

Kentucky G.

157. 1860 Census, Ohio, Virginia, Wheeling Creek Valley.
158. 1870 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
159. 1880 Census, Fleming, Kentucky.
160. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
161. 1930 census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
162. 1920 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
163. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
164. 1930 census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
165. 1920 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
166. 1880 Census, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.
167. 1920 Census, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
168. *1860 Census, Carter, Kentucky*, With Elizabeth McClurg, Lucinda and B. J. Rice.
169. 1900 Census, Multnomah, Oregon, Woodstock.
170. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky*.
171. 1900 Census, Multnomah, Oregon.
172. *1870 Census, Carter, Kentucky*.
173. 1900 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
174. 1910 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
175. 1900 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
176. 1910 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
177. 1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.
178. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
179. 1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.
180. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
181. 1920 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
182. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
183. 1920 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
184. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
185. 1900 Census Carter, Kentucky.
186. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
187. 1910 Census Carter, Kentucky.
188. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
189. 1910 Census Carter, Kentucky.
190. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
191. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
192. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
193. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
194. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
195. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
196. 1910 Census, Wright, Minnesota.
197. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
198. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
199. *1860 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
200. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
201. 1910 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
202. 1930 census, Cabell, West Virginia.
203. 1920 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
204. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky*.
205. 1910 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
206. 1930 census, Cabell, West Virginia.
207. 1920 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
208. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky*.
209. 1910 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
210. 1930 census, Cabell, West Virginia.
211. 1920 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
212. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
213. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio*.
214. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
215. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio*.
216. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
217. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio*.
218. *1870 Census, Lawrence, Kentucky*.
219. 1900 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.
220. *1870 Federal Census of Boyd County , Kentucky Annotations by Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, published by the Eastern Kentucky G*, 126.

221. *1880 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.*
222. *1880 Census, Carter, Kentucky.*
223. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky, Living with aunt and uncle James and Bertha Rice.
224. 1910 Census, Carter, Kentucky.
225. Carter County, Kentucky Birth Records 1911-1920.
226. *1880 census, Jackson, Ohio.*
227. 1920 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.
228. 1910 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.
229. Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999 records, Ancestry.com.
230. Kentucky Death Index 1911-1986.
231. 1910 Census, Boyd, Kentucky, Oakview.
232. 1920 Census, Boyd, Kentucky.
233. Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999 records, Ancestry.com.
234. 1910 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
235. 1920 Census, Nicholas, Kentucky.
236. 1920 Census, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
237. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 29, 2000, Internal.
238. 1920 Census, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
239. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 29, 2000, Internal.
240. 1900 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
241. 1910 Census, Columbia, Oregon.
242. 1910 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
243. 1930 census, Cabell, West Virginia.
244. 1920 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
245. 1930 census, Cabell, West Virginia.
246. 1920 Census, Cabell, West Virginia.
247. 1900 Census, Magoffin, Kentucky.
248. 1910 census, Lawrence Kentucky, Household of James K. Chadwick.
249. Carter County, Kentucky Birth Records 1911-1920.